Public Auction Sale

The Massachusetts Historical Society Collection of Foreign & Ancient Gold, Silver & Copper Coins

Featuring the Collection of
President John Quincy Adams
and Descendants

Part II
Foreign Coins
September 17, 18, 1971

Stack's 123 WEST 57th STREET, NEW YORK, N. Y. 10019

PRICES REALIZED

Collection of FOREIGN GOLD, SILVER and COPPER COINS

The Property of
THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Public Auction Sale

SEPTEMBER 17, 18, 1971

Catalogued and Sold by

Stack's

123 West 57th Street
New York, N.Y. 10019
Telephone (212) 582-2580
Cable Address "STACKOIN" New York

LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
1	130.00	39	170.00	77	270.00	115	90.00
2	110.00	40	105.00	78	100.00	116	140.00
3	40.00	41	130.00	79	80.00	117	250.00
4	50.00	42	170.00	80	35.00	118	180.00
5	55.00	43	110.00	81	32.50	119	32.50
6	50.00	44	105.00	82	27.50	120	30.00
7	57.50	45	90.00	83	30.00	121	80.00
8	50.00	46	80.00	84	32.50	122	140.00
9	52.50	47	40.00	85	40.00	123	47.50
10	35.00	48	210.00	86	52.50	124	146.00
11	60.00	49	115.00	87	65.00	125	230.00
12	65.00	50	50.00	88	no lot	126	400.00
13	80.00	51	80.00	89	no lot	127	190.00
14	37.50	52	80.00	90	no lot	128	390.00
15	95.00	53	55.00	91	56.00	129	210.00
16	75.00	54	70.00	92	30.00	130	425.00
17	57.50	55	72.00	93	45.00	131	300.00
18	20.00	56	100.00	94	55.00	132	100.00
19	52.50	57	90.00	95	47.50	133	18.00
20	45.00	58	17.00	96	90.00	134	42.50
21	30.00	59	55.00	97	75.00	135	23.00
22	60.00	60	45.00	98	57.50	136	80.00
23	47.50	61	60.00	99	45.00	137	40.00
24	85.00	62	110.00	100	220.00	138	240.00
25	27.50	63	52.50	101	175.00	139	30.00
26	50.00	64	85.00	102	25.00	140	480.00
27	47.50	65	95.00	103	47.50	141	40.00
28	90.00	66	22.00	104	75.00	142	240.00
29	75.00	67	190.00	105	55.00	143	105.00
30	40.00	68	40.00	106	37.50	144	190.00
31	105.00	69	95.00	107	65.00	145	35.00
32	95.00	70	100.00	108	15.00	146	47.50
33	105.00	71	60.00	109	45.00	147	80.00
34	100.00	72	82.50	110	180.00	148	37.50
35	70.00	73	60.00	111	90.00	149	60.00
36	140.00	74	32.00	112	52.50	150	37.50
37	95.00	75	40.00	113	55.00	151	27.50
38	160.00	76	140.00	114	32.50	152	70.00

LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
153	45.00	210	35.00	267	42.50	324	75.00
154	32.50	211	27.50	268	55.00	325	450.00
155	25.00	212	37.50	269	46.00	326	170.00
156	30.00	213	70.00	270	55.00	327	60.00
157	50.00	214	10.00	271	45.00	328	105.00
158	85.00	215	40.00	272	15.00	329	90.00
159	35.00	216	85.00	273	25.00	330	90.00
160	200.00	217	27.50	274	12.00	331	70.00
161	40.00	218	30.00	275	75.00	332	280.00
162	45.00	219	40.00	276	60.00	333	105.00
163	120.00	220	25.00	277	40.00	334	40.00
164	47.50	221	42.50	278	105.00	335	45.00
165	230.00	222	25.00	279	90.00	336	75.00
166	60.00	223	60.00	280	70.00	337	550.00
167	115.00	224	35.00	281	52.50	338	20.00
168	150.00	225	80.00	282	60.00	339	130.00
169	42.50	226	100.00	283	70.00	340	80.00
170	17.00	227	37.50	284	45.00	341	80.00
171	65.00	228	52.50	285	95.00	342	170.00
172	55.00	229	45.00	286	55.00	343	71.00
173	42.50	230	210.00	287	110.00	344	105.00
174	85.00	231	180.00	288	25.00	345	35.00
175	60.00	232	72.50	289	90.00	346	105.00
176	80.00	233	65.00	290	120.00	347	42.50
177	50.00	234	25.00	291	42.50	348	65.00
178	27.50	235	9.00	292	220.00	349	65.00
179	100.00	236	110.00	293	70.00	350	60.00
180	95.00	237	50.00	294	87.50	351	120.00
181	60.00	238	42.50	295	65.00	352	240.00
182	60.00	239	35.00	296	27.50	353	80.00
183	37.50	240	30.00	297	14.00	354	50.00
184	12.00	241	65.00	298	110.00	355	27.50
185	8.00	242	95.00	299	240.00	356	100.00
186	19.00	243	60.00	300	45.00	357	42.50
187	60.00	244	32.50	301	160.00	358	37.50
188	37.50	245	100.00	302	190.00	359	32.50
189	52.50	246	45.00	303	62.50	360	55.00
190	55.00	247	55.00	304	95.00	361	35.00
191	170.00	248	40.00	305	120.00	362	180.00
192	20.00	249	20.00	306	125.00	363	40.00
193	32.50	250	30.00	307	310.00	364	45.00
194	32.50	251	17.00	308	180.00	365	75.00
195	52.50	252	22.50	309	105.00	366	40.00
196	60.00	253	22.50	310	100.00	367	42.50
197	125.00	254	35.00	311	60.00	368	110.00
198	70.00	255	20.00	312	75.00	369	27.50
199	50.00	256	20.00	313	52.50	370	7.00
200	37.50	257	32.50	314	150.00	371	42.50
201	14.00	258	40.00	315	65.00	372	17.00
202	32.50	259	130.00	316	115.00	373	35.00
203	70.00	260	42.50	317	50.00	374	57.50
204	13.00	261	45.00	318	70.00	375	170.00
205	25.00	262	35.00	319	70.00	376	140.00
206	22.50	263	42.50	320	60.00	377	115.00
207	45.00	264	40.00	321	85.00	378	340.00
208	42.50	265	25.00	322	65.00	379	250.00
209	60.00	266	110.00	323	250.00	380	35.00

LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
381	170.00	438	22.50	495	45.00	552	320.00
382	240.00	439	35.00	496	27.50	553	145.00
383	57.50	440	17.00	497	70.00	554	450.00
384	32.50	441	25.00	498	40.00	555	190.00
385	55.00	442	30.00	499	80.00	556	190.00
386	60.00	443	32.50	500	70.00	557	200.00
387	60.00	444	17.00	501	70.00	558	230.00
388	90.00	445	21.00	502	52.50	559	300.00
389	60.00	446	23.00	503	32.50	560	600.00
390	50.00	447	25.00	504	18.00	561	1,375.00
391	700.00	448	85.00	505	27.50	562	110.00
392	19.00	449	55.00	506	85.00	563	120.00
393	250.00	450	90.00	507	30.00	564	105.00
394	120.00	451	21.00	508	42.50	565	75.00
395	37.50	452	40.00	509	40.00	566	65.00
396	30.00	453	25.00	510	22.50	567	80.00
397	50.00	454	37.50	511	22.50	568	210.00
398	16.00	455	50.00	512	140.00	569	110.00
399	100.00	456	35.00	513	25.00	570	80.00
400	22.50	457	35.00	514	22.50	571	60.00
401	16.00	458	85.00	515	360.00	572	60.00
402	withdrawn	459	155.00	516	40.00	573	125.00
403	40.00	460	25.00	517	22.50	574	60.00
404	withdrawn	461	62.50	518	21.00	575	70.00
405	100.00	462	75.00	519	25.00	576	95.00
406	115.00	463	45.00	520	11.00	577	20.00
407	35.00	464	32.50	521	20.00	578	55.00
408	2,500.00	465	21.00	522	25.00	579	25.00
409	440.00	466	13.00	523	20.00	580	65.00
410	90.00	467	40.00	524	65.00	581	45.00
411	95.00	468	70.00	525	37.50	582	22.50
412	130.00	469	75.00	526	100.00	583	50.00
413	17.00	470	18.00	527	85.00	584	32.50
414	110.00	471	19.00	528	42.50	585	27.50
415	38.50	472	16.00	529	20.00	586	260.00
416	60.00	473	16.00	530	90.00	587	120.00
417	130.00	474	22.50	531	13.00	588	140.00
418	47.50	475	25.00	532	105.00	589	160.00
419	27.50	476	27.50	533	85.00	590	170.00
420	35.00	477	17.00	534	32.50	591	160.00
421	22.50	478	37.50	535	32.50	592	170.00
422	16.00	479	90.00	536	60.00	593	40.00
423	27.50	480	22.00	537	25.00	594	650.00
424	25.00	481	14.00	538	37.50	595	170.00
425	18.00	482	90.00	539	30.00	596	250.00
426	55.00	483	55.00	540	32.50	597	180.00
427	16.00	484	42.50	541	20.00	598	210.00
428	25.00	485	75.00	542	30.00	599	500.00
429	30.00	486	380.00	543	27.50	600	475.00
430	37.50	487	30.00	544	70.00	601	425.00
431	220.00	488	57.50	545	120.00	602	360.00
432	40.00	489	75.00	546	95.00	603	340.00
433	42.50	490	90.00	547	200.00	604	140.00
434	15.00	491	55.00	548	60.00	605	150.00
435	22.50	492	45.00	549	220.00	606	105.00
436	125.00	493	32.50	550	47.50	607	135.00
437	16.50	494	45.00	551	475.00	608	110.00

LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
381	170.00	438	22.50	495	45.00	552	320.00
382	240.00	439	35.00	496	27.50	553	145.00
383	57.50	440	17.00	497	70.00	554	450.00
384	32.50	441	25.00	498	40.00	555	190.00
385	55.00	442	30.00	499	80.00	556	190.00
386	60.00	443	32.50	500	70.00	557	200.00
387	60.00	444	17.00	501	70.00	558	230.00
388	90.00	445	21.00	502	52.50	559	300.00
389	60.00	446	23.00	503	32.50	560	600.00
390	50.00	447	25.00	504	18.00	561	1,375.00
391	700.00	448	85.00	505	27.50	562	110.00
392	19.00	449	55.00	506	85.00	563	120.00
393	250.00	450	90.00	507	30.00	564	105.00
394	120.00	451	21.00	508	42.50	565	75.00
395	37.50	452	40.00	509	40.00	566	65.00
396	30.00	453	25.00	510	22.50	567	80.00
397	50.00	454	37.50	511	22.50	568	210.00
398	16.00	455	50.00	512	140.00	569	110.00
399	100.00	456	35.00	513	25.00	570	80.00
400	22.50	457	35.00	514	22.50	571	60.00
401	16.00	458	85.00	515	360.00	572	60.00
402	withdrawn	459	155.00	516	40.00	573	125.00
403	40.00	460	25.00	517	22.50	574	60.00
404	withdrawn	461	62.50	518	21.00	575	70.00
405	100.00	462	75.00	519	25.00	576	95.00
406	115.00	463	45.00	520	11.00	577	20.00
407	35.00	464	32.50	521	20.00	578	55.00
408	2,500.00	465	21.00	522	25.00	579	25.00
409	440.00	466	13.00	523	20.00	580	65.00
410	90.00	467	40.00	524	65.00	581	45.00
411	95.00	468	70.00	525	37.50	582	22.50
412	130.00	469	75.00	526	100.00	583	50.00
413	17.00	470	18.00	527	85.00	584	32.50
414	110.00	471	19.00	528	42.50	585	27.50
415	38.50	472	16.00	529	20.00	586	260.00
416	60.00	473	16.00	530	90.00	587	120.00
417	130.00	474	22.50	531	13.00	588	140.00
418	47.50	475	25.00	532	105.00	589	160.00
419	27.50	476	27.50	533	85.00	590	170.00
420	35.00	477	17.00	534	32.50	591	160.00
421	22.50	478	37.50	535	32.50	592	170.00
422	16.00	479	90.00	536	60.00	593	40.00
423	27.50	480	22.00	537	25.00	594	650.00
424	25.00	481	14.00	538	37.50	595	170.00
425	18.00	482	90.00	539	30.00	596	250.00
426	55.00	483	55.00	540	32.50	597	180.00
427	16.00	484	42.50	541	20.00	598	210.00
428	25.00	485	75.00	542	30.00	599	500.00
429	30.00	486	380.00	543	27.50	600	475.00
430	37.50	487	30.00	544	70.00	601	425.00
431	220.00	488	57.50	545	120.00	602	360.00
432	40.00	489	75.00	546	95.00	603	340.00
433	42.50	490	90.00	547	200.00	604	140.00
434	15.00	491	55.00	548	60.00	605	150.00
435	22.50	492	45.00	549	220.00	606	105.00
436	125.00	493	32.50	550	47.50	607	135.00
437	16.50	494	45.00	551	475.00	608	110.00

LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
609	90.00	666	3,200.00	723	70.00	780	42.50
610	100.00	667	1,800.00	724	55.00	781	40.00
611	85.00	668	420.00	725	65.00	782	50.00
612	200.00	669	120.00	726	27.50	783	22.50
613	40.00	670	55.00	727	60.00	784	27.50
614	85.00	671	90.00	728	42.50	785	47.50
615	105.00	672	60.00	729	50.00	786	75.00
616	75.00	673	80.00	730	625.00	787	85.00
617	90.00	674	400.00	731	42.50	788	50.00
618	50.00	675	950.00	732	140.00	789	37.50
619	45.00	676	775.00	733	75.00	790	25.00
620	27.50	677	260.00	734	170.00	791	320.00
621	375.00	678	300.00	735	65.00	792	100.00
622	550.00	679	65.00	736	90.00	793	120.00
623	200.00	680	40.00	737	75.00	794	200.00
624	180.00	681	65.00	738	100.00	795	400.00
625	290.00	682	35.00	739	95.00	796	675.00
626	70.00	683	47.50	740	120.00	797	35.00
627	90.00	684	110.00	741	55.00	798	240.00
628	75.00	685	85.00	742	95.00	799	220.00
629	85.00	686	105.00	743	75.00	800	230.00
630	65.00	687	120.00	744	115.00	801	290.00
631	55.00	688	35.00	745	160.00	802	230.00
632	85.00	689	27.50	746	130.00	803	230.00
633	55.00	690	22.50	747	40.00	804	160.00
634	310.00	691	40.00	748	260.00	805	60.00
635	80.00	692	21.00	749	150.00	806	30.00
636	45.00	693	32.50	750	180.00	807	32.50
637	140.00	694	160.00	751	140.00	808	25.00
638	130.00	695	60.00	752	45.00	809	37.50
639	180.00	696	80.00	753	75.00	810	140.00
640	100.00	697	65.00	754	37.50	811	150.00
641	75.00	698	35.00	755	17.00	812	55.00
642	40.00	699	35.00	756	50.00	813	42.50
643	70.00	700	30.00	757	37.50	814	45.00
644	32.50	701	27.50	758	50.00	815	30.00
645	360.00	702	65.00	759	50.00	816	65.00
646	300.00	703	35.00	760	70.00	817	35.00
647	270.00	704	30.00	761	30.00	818	150.00
648	135.00	705	50.00	762	150.00	819	45.00
649	170.00	706	40.00	763	125.00	820	27.50
650	600.00	707	45.00	764	105.00	821	42.50
651	150.00	708	70.00	765	85.00	822	65.00
652	30.00	709	170.00	766	625.00	823	35.00
653	37.50	710	32.50	767	310.00	824	32.50
654	95.00	711	55.00	768	625.00	825	60.00
655	45.00	712	27.50	769	130.00	826	45.00
656	260.00	713	16.00	770	65.00	827	60.00
657	45.00	714	115.00	771	100.00	828	95.00
658	250.00	715	165.00	772	42.50	829	130.00
659	320.00	716	80.00	773	60.00	830	120.00
660	360.00	717	80.00	774	110.00	831	90.00
661	280.00	718	55.00	775	190.00	832	95.00
662	60.00	719	85.00	776	35.00	833	90.00
663	110.00	720	80.00	777	45.00	834	85.00
664	130.00	721	100.00	778	37.50	835	85.00
665	110.00	722	27.50	779	35.00	836	150.00

LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
837	260.00	894	22.50	951	50.00	1008	70.00
838	210.00	895	130.00	952	45.00	1009	60.00
839	385.00	896	60.00	953	37.50	1010	42.50
840	280.00	897	47.50	954	240.00	1011	55.00
841	270.00	898	60.00	955	70.00	1012	105.00
842	170.00	899	105.00	956	65.00	1013	90.00
843	140.00	900	60.00	957	47.50	1014	100.00
844	220.00	901	65.00	958	40.00	1015	32.50
845	140.00	902	190.00	959	180.00	1016	40.00
846	115.00	903	115.00	960	30.00	1017	40.00
847	150.00	904	95.00	961	77.50	1018	50.00
848	110.00	905	45.00	962	75.00	1019	47.50
849	80.00	906	55.00	963	110.00	1020	800.00
850	75.00	907	60.00	964	375.00	1021	125.00
851	60.00	908	22.50	965	380.00	1022	110.00
852	60.00	909	45.00	966	125.00	1023	42.50
853	85.00	910	115.00	967	40.00	1024	22.50
854	675.00	911	62.50	968	75.00	1025	25.00
855	47.50	912	50.00	969	125.00	1026	35.00
856	85.00	913	65.00	970	47.50	1027	22.50
857	160.00	914	155.00	971	65.00	1028	27.50
858	32.50	915	100.00	972	70.00	1029	95.00
859	65.00	916	75.00	973	120.00	1030	300.00
860	90.00	917	105.00	974	170.00	1031	90.00
861	47.50	918	170.00	975	65.00	1032	22.50
862	220.00	919	60.00	976	50.00	1033	42.50
863	105.00	920	60.00	977	100.00	1034	37.50
864	80.00	921	210.00	978	65.00	1035	250.00
865	70.00	922	190.00	979	55.00	1036	95.00
866	67.00	923	55.00	980	35.00	1037	40.00
867	67.50	924	42.50	981	45.00	1038	22.50
868	85.00	925	60.00	982	50.00	1039	32.50
869	75.00	926	95.00	983	20.00	1040	35.00
870	220.00	927	500.00	984	50.00	1041	20.00
871	210.00	928	300.00	985	27.50	1042	19.00
872	220.00	929	70.00	986	45.00	1043	22.50
873	145.00	930	52.50	987	52.50	1044	32.50
874	110.00	931	75.00	988	52.50	1045	25.00
875	75.00	932	70.00	989	300.00	1046	50.00
876	130.00	933	40.00	990	42.50	1047	32.50
877	67.50	934	65.00	991	65.00	1048	25.00
878	65.00	935	42.50	992	170.00	1049	50.00
879	55.00	936	280.00	993	60.00	1050	95.00
880	72.50	937	85.00	994	170.00	1051	32.50
881	45.00	938	42.50	995	50.00	1052	60.00
882	45.00	939	45.00	996	85.00	1053	105.00
883	95.00	940	200.00	997	60.00	1054	40.00
884	140.00	941	85.00	998	65.00	1055	52.50
885	45.00	942	210.00	999	45.00	1056	180.00
886	135.00	943	150.00	1000	100.00	1057	300.00
887	170.00	944	90.00	1001	50.00	1058	65.00
888	160.00	945	230.00	1002	170.00	1059	11.00
889	70.00	946	260.00	1003	210.00	1060	27.50
890	105.00	947	25.00	1004	70.00	1061	45.00
891	32.50	948	35.00	1005	65.00	1062	125.00
892	60.00	949	22.50	1006	320.00	1063	600.00
893	120.00	950	32.50	1007	50.00	1064	37.50

Collection of
FOREIGN GOLD, SILVER and COPPER COINS

The Property of

THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Public Auction Sale

SEPTEMBER 17, 18, 1971

FIRST SESSION
Friday Evening, September 17, 1971 — 7 P. M. — Lots 1 - 542

SECOND SESSION
Saturday Afternoon, September 18, 1971 — 1 P. M. — Lots 543 - 1269

Public Auction Sale

To Be Held At

Manhattan-Skyline Suites
PARK SHERATON HOTEL
Seventh Avenue at 56th Street
NEW YORK CITY

Catalogued and Sold by

Stack's

123 West 57th Street
New York, N. Y. 10019
Telephone (212) 582-2580
Cable Address "STACKOIN" New York

Auctioneers: Benjamin Stack, Harvey Stack

The Massachusetts Historical Society's Coin Collection

Over the last century and a half the Massachusetts Historical Society acquired a considerable collection of coins. The first coins were occasional gifts by interested members or friends of history; later came substantial bequests of coin collections, such as that of William Sumner Appleton, and also occasional purchases to round out collections. The last major acquisition was the Adams family collection in the early 20th century.

Owing to changing methods in historical research and the increasing specialization of the Society's activities in the field of historical manuscripts, the Society's coins have been very little used by scholars in recent decades. Nor does the Society have facilities for showing them to the general public. In 1965 the danger of theft became so apparent that the collection was placed in the vaults of a Boston bank. What had previously been a great difficulty in showing the coins to occasional interested persons became almost an impossibility. The coins which had become of diminishing use for the purposes of history became of no use at all. The choice appeared to be to keep them in dead storage indefinitely or to expose them to the probable danger of theft.

Fortunately a better solution was proposed. The Probate Court was petitioned for permission to deposit the important American coins with the one institution in Boston which already had a similar collection and which has excellent facilities to preserve, show, and protect the coins. The Court also granted permission to sell for the benefit of the Society duplicates and foreign coins without special interest to students of American history. With this end in view, the services of Stack's were engaged for the disposal of such coins.

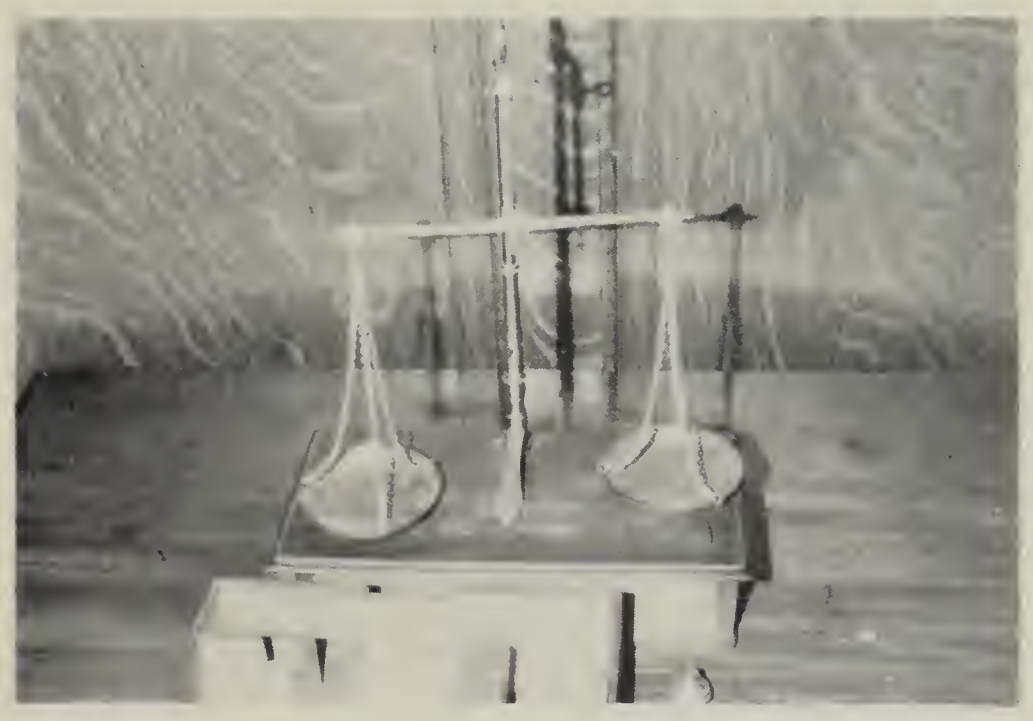
Thomas B. Adams, President
Massachusetts Historical Society

THE ADAMS FAMILY COLLECTION

by **James C. Risk**

The gold, silver and copper coins described in this catalogue originally belonged to the Adams family and were donated to the Massachusetts Historical Society by Henry Adams in 1913. This contribution was the last of the great private collections to pass into the Society's cabinet. It consisted of about 10,000 coins in all catagories from the Ancient world to modern times and was formed by three generations. Part I, comprising the Ancient Greek and Roman coins, was sold by Stack's on March 5 and 6 of this year. The foreign coins form the second and final part of the collection being offered on behalf of the Society.

In some respects it is surprising that a collection of this scope has been so little known to the numismatic fraternity as a whole. The names of such men as Stickney, Appleton and Mickley have become quite familiar as being among the first to devote a substantial part of their attention and resources to the hobby of coin collecting. Yet



John Quincy Adams' Scales

the numismatic activity of the earlier generations of one of America's most prominent families comes almost as a surprise.

There are several reasons that can be suggested why the Adams's interest in coins has been shrouded with such a degree of anonymity for so long. Not the least of these was the very prominence of the collectors themselves. Their careers are so closely associated with the political, diplomatic and literary history of this country, and so much written about them and by them, that their activity as numismatists has been submerged by the splendor of their achievements. John Quincy Adams (1767-1848), the founder of the collection, made his mark in three different but closely related fields. He was a distinguished diplomatist, the sixth President of the United States and, after his period in office, entered the Congress where he was a vigorous opponent of slavery. His son, Charles Francis Adams (1807-1886), was also active in politics and diplomacy, serving as Minister to Great Britain during the Civil War. His grandson, Henry Adams (1838-1918), became one of our most renowned historians and authors.

Throughout their busy lives the Adams's never seemed to have moved in numismatic circles, probably because they had too many other things to do. They never wrote about coins the way William Sumner Appleton did and were not known as specialists in the American series. As a matter of fact, the intellectual pursuits of all three men were much too broad for them to be classified as specialists. In addition, their collection was never sold at auction but passed quietly and intact to the Massachusetts Historical Society. Finally, the family had to the full the native born New Englander's taciternity. One account of John Quincy Adams notes that, "Few men in American public life have possessed more intrinsic worth, more independence, more public spirit and more ability—but he was handicapped by a certain reserve, a certain austerity, and coolness of manner ---." The Adams's kept their private affairs to themselves so that it is doubtful if anyone outside their intimate circle in Boston, and the Historical Society, really knew anything about the collection during their lifetimes or later.

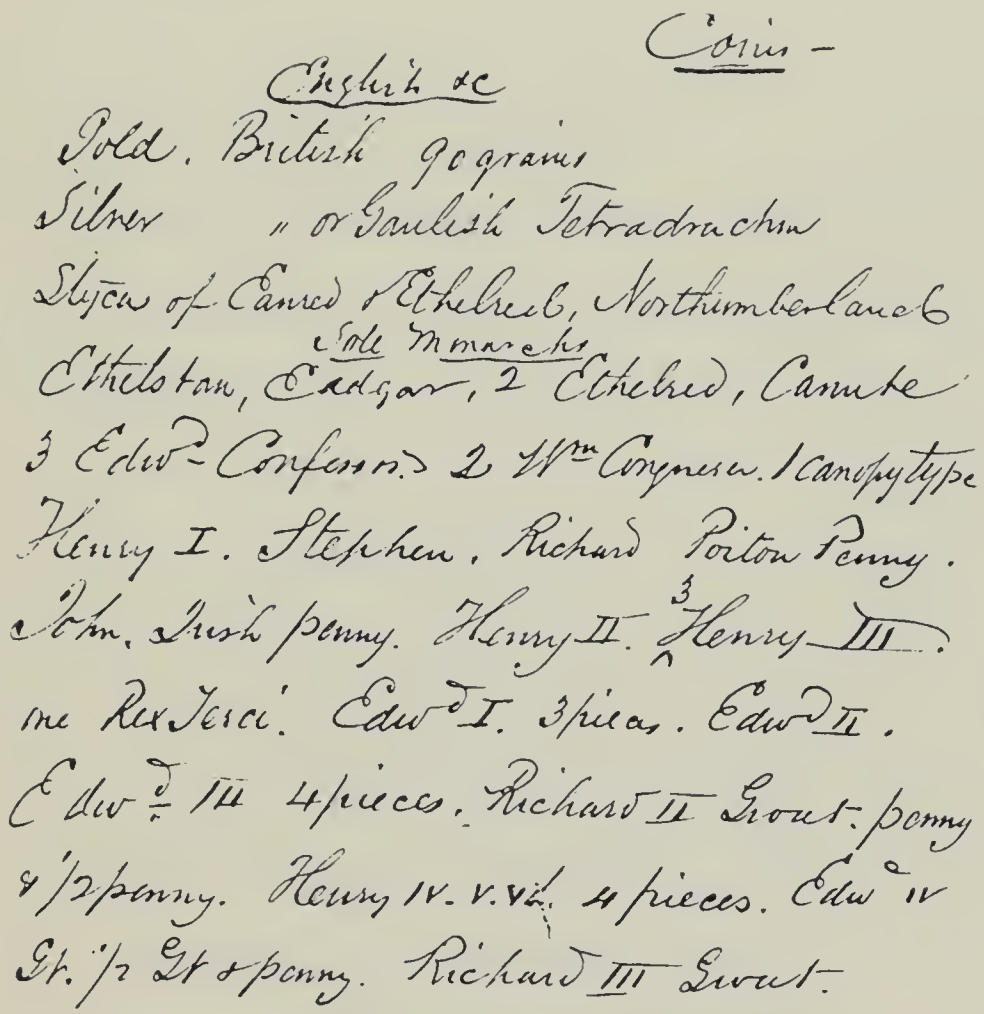
The very nature of the Adams collection is of particular significance. There can be little question that numismatic interests are profoundly influenced by a man's educational background. Among the most prominent early collectors mentioned above, Stickney, Appleton and Mickley, all received their early training on home ground. Stickney followed his career largely outside New England. Mickley benefited from a strong European cultural influence during his Moravian boyhood but did not receive a University education. Appleton went to Harvard but neither he nor Mickley started their European travels until after they had reached maturity. Even so, the variety of coins in their two collections provided a clear indication of how their numismatic interests were broadened by their education and their travels.

The education of the Adams's can only be considered as unique for their period, or almost any other for that matter. The fact that they were all Harvard graduates is almost an irrelevancy. John Quincy Adams, at the age of eleven, accompanied his father John Adams, to Europe in 1778. He studied in Paris during the years 1778 and 1779, and then went to the University of Leiden in Holland, in 1780. When he was fourteen in 1781 he accompanied the American Minister designate, Charles Dana, to Russia and then rejoined his father in Paris where he served as "additional secretary" to the American Commissioners negotiating the treaty of peace with Great Britain that brought the Revolutionary War to a conclusion. When John Adams was appointed first Minister to Great Britain his son chose to return to Boston and go to Harvard. When he was appointed in his turn as American Minister to Russia in 1809 he took his two year old son, Charles Francis Adams, with him to St. Petersburg. The boy spent the next eight years in Russia and England where he gained a remarkable command of languages, learning to speak French as well as he spoke his own tongue. Charles Francis followed the family custom by taking his son Henry with him on his own diplomatic mission to London.

The foreign coins acquired by the much traveled Adams family in many respects are remarkably interesting. The pieces can be divided into two easily identifiable groups. The first of these might be called the "collector's coins." Like anyone else with numismatic tastes, the Adams's had their favorite series. As might be expected, considering their 18th and early 19th century New England background they were particularly attracted to British coins. The fact that they began with the Anglo Saxon issues is another reflection of the broad education they had absorbed. Here it was Charles Francis who developed into the real numismatist of the family. During the years he was Minister to Britain he became a well known figure in London's coin shops. As international linguists proficient in French they were also drawn to French coins. John Quincy Adams' term as Minister to Russia served to turn his attention to the issues of that country. Because the great commercial position of the Low Countries was familiar to all Americans of their day, quite a number of old Dutch coins are found

in the collection. Then like so many of their collecting descendants today the Adams's liked early European crowns and purchased quite a few good ones. The Far East had a profound attraction for Henry Adams. This interest is reflected by the various oriental coins in the collection.

While engaging in this familiar type of numismatic activity, both J. Q. Adams, and his son Charles Francis, were fascinated by what I like to think of as coins that illustrated the history of their times. We must remember that these men lived in a very stirring period. They not only had a hand in shaping the government of their own country but witnessed the upheavals of the French Revolutionary era, followed by the spectacular rise of Bonaparte and the flaming eclipse of Napoleon. When Charles Francis, in his turn, had become a prominent public figure, he was a keen observer

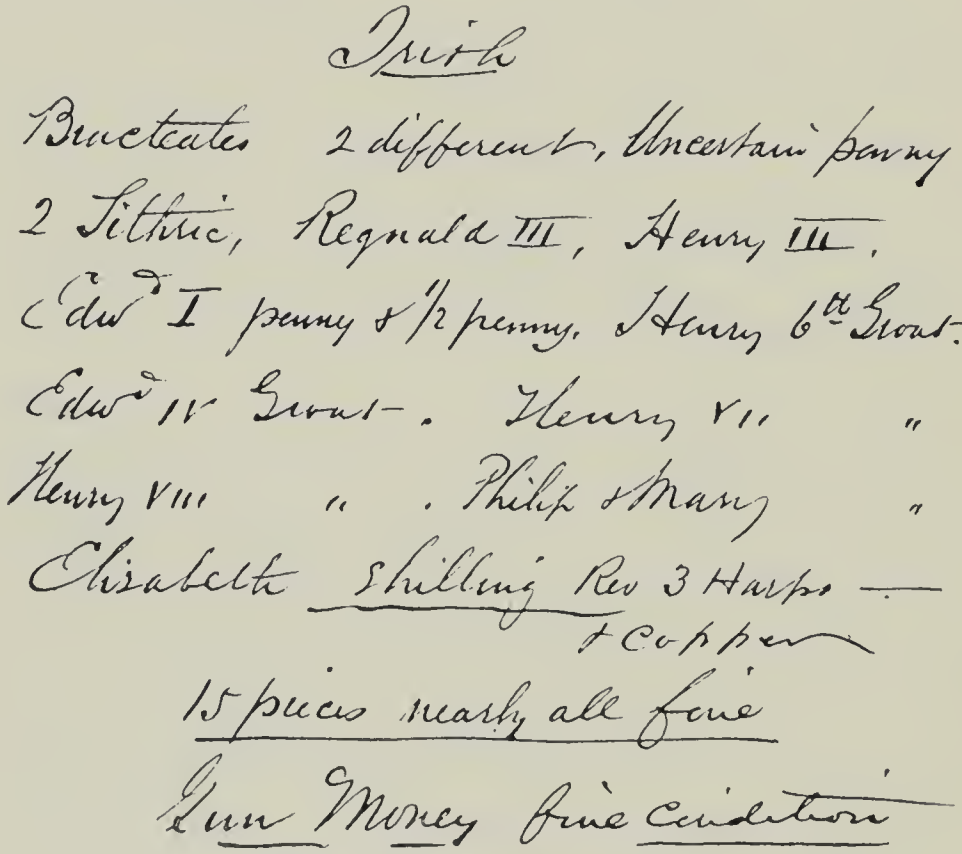

Coins –
English &c
Gold. British 90 grains
Silver " or Gaulish Tetradrachm
Styca of Eanred & Ethelred, Northumberland
Ethelstan, Sole Monarchs Eadgar, 2 Ethelred, Canute
3 Edwd Confessor 2 Wm Conqueror. 1 canopy type
Henry I. Stephen. Richard Porton Penny.
John. Irish penny. Henry II. 3 Henry III.
one Rex Jersei. Edwd I. 3 pieces. Edwd II.
Edwd III 4 pieces. Richard II Groat. penny
& ½ penny. Henry IV. V. VI. 4 pieces. Edwd IV
Gt. ½ Gt & penny. Richard III Groat.

Part of the Adams Inventory of English Coins

of the Second Empire in France. All these interests are shown in the coins they added to their collection. The French silver from the First Republic to 1815 provides numismatic evidence of the American attraction to democratic changes introduced into France by the Revolution and how this same interest later fell victim to Napoleonic propaganda. The result is a superb group of Five Francs pieces. Charles Francis Adams added those of Napoleon III. These coins in average condition may be common today. In a perfect state of preservation, as the Adams specimens are, they are rare. The importance of the Spanish imperial and later issues struck in Latin America, as a circulating medium in the United States, is also shown by the fine group of these pieces they acquired. In short, the Adams collection provides an insight into the interests and thought patterns of educated Americans in the early days of our Republic.

The reader of this catalogue will notice the large number of small coins described together in lots. Some of these are of low quality. Nevertheless these lots should not be overlooked because they contain many exceptionally choice specimens and ought not automatically to be classed as "junk" simply because their great quantities has forced them together in large groups. Many of them were the residue of the working money used by the Adams family during their residence abroad.

One of the intriguing aspects of this collection is illustrated by the careful records the owners kept. John Quincy Adams was particularly keen about the weights of coins. The scale he used is illustrated here. One section of the tray arrangement of the French crown sized pieces is also included to give the reader an idea of the care the owners devoted to displaying their collection. Part of the list of the British coins is shown because many of the same pieces can be easily identified in this catalogue.


Irish
Bracteates 2 different, Uncertain penny.
2 Silhric, Regnald III, Henry III.
Edwd I penny & ½ penny. Henry 6th Groat.
Edwd IV Groat. Henry VII "
Henry VIII " . Philip & Mary "
Elizabeth Shilling Rev 3 Harps —
& Copper
15 pieces nearly all fine
Gun Money fine condition

Part of the Adams Inventory of Irish Coins

The Adams gift to the Massachusetts Historical Society was not limited to the coins alone. It included a substantial library of numismatic books and all the family papers relating to the collection. John Quincy Adams made a list of his holdings in 1813. A further list compiled by Charles Francis shows additions made to the collection by his father and himself down to 1838. It would appear that in all probability he received the entire collection from his father at some time between 1834 and 1838. During the next few years his numismatic activity increased, reaching its high point about 1864 while he was Minister in London. When the Historical Society was able to take stock of its new acquisition in 1914 the curator, Dr. Storer, made a most illuminating comment about it. He wrote, "Apparently it was the aim of Mr. Adams to form a collection fairly representative of the numismatic science throughout the ages, rather than to specialize in any particular field, as is more apt to be the practice of modern numismatists."

France.
3. Livres.
Louis 14.
1694.
1.

France
Crown.
6 Livres.
Louis 15.
1734.
2.

B.

France
3. Livres.
Louis 15.
1726.
3

France
5. Francs.
République Française
l'an 6.
1797.
8.

France
5. Francs
République Française
l'an 7.
1798.
9.

France
5. Francs
République Française
l'an 8
1799.
10.

France
5. Francs
République Française
Bonaparte, Premier Consul
l'an 11.
1802.
15.

France
5. Francs
République Française
Bonaparte, Premier Consul
l'an 12
1803.
16.

France
5. Francs
République Française
Bonaparte
Napoleon, Empereur
an 12.
1803.
17.

France
5. Francs
République Française
Napoleon, Empereur
1808
24.

France
5. Francs
Empire Français.
Napoleon, Empereur
1809.
23.

France
5. Francs
Empire Français
Napoleon, Empereur
1810.
24

The Original Sketch Showing Part of the Arrangement of the French Coins In the Adams Collection

INDEX

AFRICA and the FAR EAST Page #

Angola 88
Annam 88
Belgian Congo 88
China 88, 89
Hawaii 89
Japan 51, 89
Netherlands East Indies 89
Philippines to the Suez Canal 89, 90

FRANCE

Gold Coins 46-48
Medieval and Renaissance Coins 46, 47, 54, 55
Coins of Louis XIII to Louis XVI 55-57
The First Republic, Consulate and Empire 57-59
The Restoration and Louis Philippe 59-60
The Second Empire and After 60-62

GERMAN STATES

Anhalt 12
Augsburg 12
Baden 12, 13
Bavaria 13
Brandenburg 13
Brunswick 14
Cologne 14
Frankfurt 15
German Empire 19
Hall to Hesse-Darmstadt 15
Mansfeld to Nuremberg 15, 16, 52
Prussia 15, 52
Saxony to Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt 17, 18
Teutonic Order of Wurttemberg 18

GREAT BRITAIN and the COMMONWEALTH

Gold Coins 48-50
Anglo Saxon Coins 63-65
Medieval Coins 66-67
Tudors and Early Stuarts 68-71
Commonwealth and Late Stuarts 71-73
Hanoverians and Successors 73-77
Ireland 79-81
Scotland 77-79
British Commonwealth and Colonies 81-84

Page #

GREECE 19

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE 19-21, 46, 51

ITALY and ITALIAN STATES

Gold Coins 51
Bologna, Genoa 21
Lombardy and Milan 23, 24
Naples and Sicily 24, 25
Papal States 25
Parma to Venice 25-27
Savoy and Sardinia 22, 23

LATIN AMERICA

Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil 39, 40
Chile to Guatemala 40-42, 46
Haiti and Honduras 42, 43
Mexico 43, 44, 51, 52
Panama to Tortola 44, 45

LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium 11, 46
Liege 27
Netherlands 27-29, 52, 89

MEDALS 62, 63, 76, 90

MEDIEVAL

Anglo-Gallic 77
Crusaders 11
France 54
Great Britain 63-67
Italy 21, 22
Russia 30

POLAND 29

PORTUGAL 29

RUSSIA

Gold and Platinum Coins 52, 53
Silver and Copper Coins 30-32

SCANDINAVIA

Denmark 11, 12, 46
Norway 29
Sweden 34-36, 53

SPAIN 32-34, 53

SPANISH AMERICA 36-39

SWITZERLAND 53, 84-88

TURKEY 53, 90

ORDER OF SALE

FIRST SESSION, FRIDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 17, 1971 — 7 P.M.

EUROPEAN SILVER AND COPPER COINS

	Lot Nos.
Belgium, Denmark and the German States	1 - 140
The Holy Roman Empire and Austria	141 - 166
Italy and the Italian States	167 - 259
Liege, Malta, the Netherlands, Norway, Poland and Portugal	260 - 303
Russia, Spain and Sweden	304 - 407

LATIN AMERICAN COINS

Spanish America	408 - 462
Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil and Chile	463 - 482
Colombia, Curacao, Danish West Indies, Dominican Republic, Ecuador	483 - 498
Haiti, Honduras, Mexico, Panama, Peru and Salvador	499 - 542

SECOND SESSION, SATURDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 18, 1971 — 1 P.M.

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

Austria, Bavaria, Belgium, Colombia, Denmark	543 - 550
France	551 - 585
Great Britain and the Commonwealth	586 - 633
Hungary, Italy, Japan, Mexico, the Netherlands	634 - 651
Nuremberg, Russia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland	652 - 684

EUROPEAN SILVER AND COPPER COINS

France	685 - 828
England	829 - 998
Great Britain	999 - 1065
Scotland, Ireland and the Commonwealth	1066 - 1183
Switzerland	1184 - 1235
Asia, Africa and the Pacific	1236 - 1268

TERMS OF SALE

1. This sale is a public auction sale conducted by licensed and bonded auctioneers.
2. All coins and medals offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine and as described.
3. When identical mail bids are submitted preference is given to the first received.
4. We cannot be responsible for any errors in bidding. Please make certain you bid on the correct lot.
5. Coins, Medals, etc., are sold so much per LOT, unless otherwise stated. No lots will be broken up.
6. All claims for adjustments must be made in writing within 5 days after the delivery of the goods. Title remains with STACK'S until items are paid for in full. No lots may be returned without our written permission.
7. No Commission will be charged for executing Bids, but Bidders must pay all Postage, Express and Insurance charges.
8. The highest bidder shall be the buyer, and if any dispute arises between two or more bidders, the lot in question shall be immediately put up and sold again. No lots will be put up out of their numerical order.
9. All lots delivered in New York State are subject to applicable Sales Tax.
10. Auction Sales are strictly for cash and must be paid for promptly in U. S. funds. Personal checks are acceptable with proper identification.
11. Unknown bidders must establish credit references or deposit 25% of their bids.
12. ANY LOTS PURCHASED BY FLOOR BUYERS MAY NOT BE RETURNED.

Mail Bidders Please Send Your Bids In Early

Cable Address "STACKOIN" NEW YORK

NOTICE OF EXHIBITION

Lots will be on exhibition EACH DAY, starting September 7, from 10:30 a. m. till 5:00 p. m., Monday thru Friday, at 123 W. 57th Street, N. Y., until DAY OF SALE. Positively no lots will be shown at the PARK SHERATON HOTEL.

ALL PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS CATALOG (AS IN ALL STACK'S CATALOGS) ARE THE ACTUAL COINS BEING SOLD

© Copyright 1971 by Stack's New York City. All rights in this catalogue are reserved. No part of the contents may be reproduced or used in any manner whatsoever without the written permission of the copyright holder.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

FIRST SESSION

FRIDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 17, 1971

7:00 P. M. SHARP

LOTS 1 - 542

EUROPEAN SILVER AND COPPER COINS

1 **BELGIUM. Leopold I.** 20 Centimes, 1853. C. 14; **Leopold II.** 2 Francs, 1866 and 1867; 1 Franc, 1866, 1869 and 1887; 50 Centimes, 1867. All FDC. 7 coins in the lot. (40.00)

2 **Leopold II.** 5 Francs, 1869. **Dav. 53.** Extra Fine; **Minor coins 19th Century.** Silver (7), Copper (3), Nickel (8) and others (2), 1916. Mostly Fine to Very Fine. 40 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)

3 Minor coins struck under **Austrian Domination** in 18th Century. Silver (6) and Copper (22). Mostly Very Fine, few Very Good. 28 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)

4 **CRUSADERS.** Deniers Tournois of **Achaia** and **Athens.** 13th and 14th Century. Fine to Very Fine. 12 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)

5 **DENMARK. Christian IV, 1588-1648.** 1 Marck, 1613. Bust r. Hobson 57. Very Good; Another, 1614. About Very Fine; 16 Skilling, 1645. "JEHOVA." H. 88. Very Fine; 8 Skilling, 1608 (2). Bust. H. 58. Both Fine. 5 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (30.00)

6 **Frederick II, 1648-1670.** 2 Marck, 1666. Bust r. H. 135. About Very Fine; 2 Skilling, 1650. H. 130. Fine; Another, 1663. Different type. Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)

7 **Christian V, 1670-1699.** 4 Marck, 1672. Crowned C 5. Rv. Arms. H. 144. Very Fine. (50.00)

8 4 Marck, 1682. Similar type. Very Fine. (50.00)

9 1 Marck, 1675. Crowned cipher. Rv. Value. **Piefort.** Not in Hobson; Schou 16. Fine/Very Fine; 2 Skilling, 1676. Fine; Another, 1677. Very Fine; 8 Skilling, 1694. Arms. Rv. Value. Nice Fine; 8 Skilling, 1695. Bust. Rv. Crowns. Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (35.00)

10 **Frederick IV, 1699-1730.** 12 Skilling, 1717, 1720 and 1721; 8 Skilling, 1700, 1703, 1705 and 1730; 4 Skilling, 1729; 2 Skilling, 1711 and 1713; Copper ½ Skilling, 1715; **Christian VI, 1730-1746.** Skilling, 1735. Fine to Very Fine. 12 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (30.00)

11 **Christian VII, 1766-1808.** Speciedaler, 1797. Head r. Rv. Arms. Hobson 293; **Dav. 1313.** Choice Very Fine. (50.00)

12 Silver Medal, 1801 by Loos on **Battle of Kopenhagen.** GUD OG DEN RETFAERDIGE SAG; Mars seated Justitia. Rv. FIENDENS OVERMAGT TILBAGEDREVEN; St. George fighting dragon, KIOBENHAE. 2.APRIL 1801. 40 mm. Uncirculated. Proof-like. (45.00)

13 **Frederick VI, 1808-1839.** Rigsdaler species, 1838. Head r. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 73.** Extra Fine. (75.00)

14 **Christian VII, 1839-1848.** Species Daler, 1840. Head r. Rv. Wildmen support Arms. **Dav. 74.** Nick on edge. Very Fine/Fine. (30.00)

15 Minor Coins of Christian VII (10), Frederick VI (21), Christian VIII (1), Frederick VII (2) and Christian IX (7) Silver (11) and Copper (30). From Fine to Uncirculated. 41 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (70.00)

16 **MINOR COINS.** Christian VII (7), Frederick VI (3); **Sweden.** Carl XIII (3), Carl XIV Johan (6), Oscar I (2), Carl XV (3) and Oscar II (8). Silver (19) and Copper (13). Mostly Very Fine. 32 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)

GERMAN STATES

17 **ANHALT-BERNBURG. Alexander Charles, 1834-1863.** Mining Taler, 1855. Bear on wall. Rv. Legend. **Dav. 504.** Extra Fine; **ANHALT-DESSAU. Leopold Frederick, 1817-1871.** Taler, 1863 for the **Union of the Duchies.** Head l. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 510.** Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (40 00)

18 **AUGSBURG.** Taler, 1629. City view; above two angels holding city badge. Rv. Crowned single headed eagle holding scepter and sword and an orb with his tail. **Dav. 5014.** On obverse engraved C-RA. Slightly damaged by fire. Loop removed. Fine/Very Fine. (25.00)

19 **Box-Taler,** 1625. St. Udalrich standing behind city shield. Rv. Crowned single headed eagle holding scepter, sword and orb. **Dav. 5019.** Choice Very Fine. (60.00)

20 Taler, 1640. City view. City badge in front. Rv. Bust of **Emperor Ferdinand III. Dav. 5039.** Surface slightly affected by corrosion. Almost Extra Fine. (30.00)

21 Taler, 1641. Similar type. **Dav. 5039.** Tooled in fields. Loop removed. Otherwise, Extra Fine. (25.00)

22 **Box-Taler,** 1641. Similar type. Dav. 5039. Inside bust of **Gustavus II Adolphus of Sweden** slightly engraved on gilded background. Extra Fine. Inside Very Good. (70.00)

23 Taler, 1765. City Arms. Rv. Bust of **Emperor Francis I. Dav. 1930.** Extra Fine. (50.00)

24 **BADEN. Louis, 1818-1830.** Taler, 1820. Bare head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. **Dav. 516.** Extra Fine. (50.00)

25 Taler, 1830. Reduced size. Old head r. Rv. Arms in wreath. **Dav. 518.** Very Fine. (25.00)

26 **Leopold, 1830-1852.** Taler, 1836 commemorating **Customs Union.** Head r. Rv. Legend in circle of shields and winged caduceus. **Dav. 523.** Very Fine/Extra Fine. (35.00)

27 Taler, 1833. Head r. Rv. Griffins support Arms. **Dav. 519.** Extra Fine. (35.00)

28 **BAVARIA. Maximilian Emanuel II, 1679-1726.** Taler, 1694. Bust r. Rv. Madonna with child, reclining on Bavarian Arms. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (90.00)

29 Taler, 1695. Similar type. Struck with cylindrical dies. Nice Fine/Extra Fine. (75.00)

30 **Maximilian III Joseph, 1745-1777.** Taler, 1765. Bust r. Rv. Madonna. **Dav. 1953.** Usual die adjustment on reverse. About Very Fine; **Maximilian I Joseph, 1799-1825.** Taler, 1817. Old head r. Rv. Crown above crossed scepter and sword. **Dav. 552.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

31 **Louis I, 1825-1848.** Taler, 1826. **Removal of Maximilian University from Landshut to Munich. Dav. 557.** Extra Fine. (80.00)

32 Taler, 1827. **Bavarian-Wurttemberg Customs Union. Dav. 559.** Extra Fine. (75.00)

33 Taler, 1827. **Order of Ludwig. Dav. 560.** Extra Fine. (85.00)

34 Taler, 1829. **Commercial Treaties. Dav. 564.** Extra Fine. (60.00)

35 Taler, 1831. **Local Legislature. Dav. 567.** Die adjustment both sides. Extra Fine. (60.00)

36 Taler, 1832. **Selection of Prince Otto as King of Greece.** Plain cross in shield on reverse. **Dav. 569C.** Extra Fine. (75.00)

37 Taler, 1833. **Customs Union. Dav. 569.** Extra Fine. (75.00)

38 Taler, 1835. **School of Benedictine Order. Dav. 578.** Extra Fine. (100.00)

39 Taler, 1835. **First Railway in Germany. Dav. 576.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)

40 Taler, 1835. **King Maximilian Joseph Monument** with long scepter. **Dav. 577;** Jaeger 51a. Extra Fine. (75.00)

41 Taler, 1836. **Otto's Chapel. Dav. 579.** Extra Fine. (85.00)

42 Taler, 1837. **St. Michael Order. Dav. 580.** Extra Fine. (80.00)

43 Double Taler, 1837. **Monetary Union of South German States. Dav. 581.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (90.00)

44 Double Taler, 1838. **Divisions of the Kingdom. Dav. 582.** Extra Fine. (90.00)

45 Double Taler, 1840. Regular isue. Rv. Value in oak wreath. **Dav. 584.** Extra Fine. (75.00)

46 Double Taler, 1844. Regular issue. Rv. Lions support Arms. **Dav. 589.** Extra Fine. (80.00)

47 **Maximilian II, 1848-1864.** Double Gulden, 1855. Madonna Column at Munich. **Dav. 604.** Extra Fine. (25.00)

48 Gulden (5) and other minor coins, mostly 18th and 19th Century, a few older. Silver (35) and Copper (28). Also a Silver Jeton, 1810 and a Copper Token. Mostly Very Fine. 70 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

49 **BRANDENBURG-FRANCONIA. George and Albert, 1536-1543.** Taler, posthumous date 1544. Two armored busts face to face. Rv. Five shields with cross fleury. Very Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

50 **BRANDENBURG-PRUSSIA. Frederick William the Great Elector, 1640-1688.** Silver Medal, 1687 by Schultz, commemorating victories at Buda and Hamburg. Eagle flying above globe. Rv. Legend. Oelrichs 75. 49 mm. Very Fine. (60.00)

51 **Frederick William, 1640-1688.** ⅔ Taler, 1675. Fine; **Frederick III, 1688-1713.** ⅔ Taler, 1689. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Fine; **1690.** Two varieties. Both Very Fine; **1693.** Very Good/Fine; **1694.** Nice Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (60.00)

52 **BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Henry the Younger, 1514-1568.** Taler, 1551. Bust l. wearing hat and fur coat. Rv. Wildman in double circle of inscription. Knigge 177; Knyph. 98. Very Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)

53 **Henry Julius, 1588-1613. "Truth Taler,"** 1597. Truth standing; border of shields. Rv. Legend. Mers. 306; Madai 1112. Very Fine. **PLATE** (110.00)

54 **Frederick Ulrich, 1613-1634.** Fortuna-Loeser of 1¼ Taler, n. d. (1625). Inscribed cross divides four fields in which hunting, fishing, agricultural and mining scenes. Rv. Naked Fortuna standing on globe, ship l.; value 1¼ stamped below. Fiala 1014; Dube 11. **Rare.** Some slight corrosion both sides, otherwise Fine. (75.00)

55 **August, 1634-1666. "Seventh" Bell Taler,** 1643. Arms with five helmets. Rv. Three arms ringing bell, on which NU:PAC/EX SO EI, suspended over city view. Very Fine. (80.00)

56 **Rudolph August and Anthony Ulrich, 1685-1704.** Taler, 1688. United busts r. Rv. Trophies on two columns. Knigge 667. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (140.00)

57 Taler, 1690. Arms with five helmets. Rv. Two Wildmen standing. Knigge 864. Choice Very Fine. (80.00)

58 **Charles, 1735-1780.** Taler, 1765. Bust r. Rv. Hanovarian horse r. **Dav. 2151.** Cleaned. Fine. (25.00)

59 **BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. Frederick, 1636-1648.** Taler, 1640. Bust r. Rv. Arms with five helmets. German legend in script both sides. Knigge 2105. Very Fine. (60.00)

60 **John Frederick, 1665-1679.** ⅔ Taler, 1679. Bust r. Rv. Palm tree on rock in sea. Very Fine; **Ernest August, 1662-1698.** ⅔ Taler, 1690. Arms. Rv. Wildman. Holed. Very Fine; **⅔ Taler, 1696.** Bust r. Rv. Hanovarian horse l. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

61 **Ernest August, 1662-1698.** Taler, 1697. Arms with empty heart shield. Rv. St. Andrew standing. Knigge 2658 var. Very Fine. (60.00)

62 **George Louis (later George I of England) as Elector, 1698-1714.** Broad Wildman Taler, 1712. Arms. Imperial Crown in heart shield. Rv. Wildman. **Dav. 2066.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (120.00)

63 **COLOGNE. Imperial City.** Gulden or ⅔ Taler, 1694. City shield; date above. Rv. Orb on breast of Imperial eagle; name of Emperor Leopold I. Very Fine. (50.00)

64 **FRANKFURT.** Taler, 1717. **200th Anniversary of Reformation.** Open Bible on rock in sea. Rv. Legend. **Dav. 2218.** Rare. Some slight corrosion both sides. Cleaned. Otherwise, Extra Fine. (70.00)

65 Double Taler, 1842. Eagle. Rv. Value in oak wreath. **Dav. 641.** Uncirculated. (75.00)

66 Taler, 1860. Bust of Franconia. Rv. Eagle. **Dav. 649.** Very Fine; Taler, 1863. Minor variety of the above. **Dav. 652.** Fine; Shooting Taler, 1862. Franconia standing. **Dav. 653.** Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

67 **HALL IN SWABIA.** Taler, 1712. Three shields. Rv. Bust of **Emperor Charles VI. Dav. 2276.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (120.00)

68 **HANOVER. George V, 1851-1866.** Taler, 1857. Head l. Rv. Lions support Arms. **Dav. 682. Uncirculated.** (25.00)

69 **HENNEBERG-ILMENAU. Under Dukes of SAXE-COBURG-WEIMAR.** Taler, 1696. Miners support two shields with crested helmets. Rv. Hen in wreath. Mers. 4349; Madai 1553. Very Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

70 **HESSE-CASSEL. William V, 1627-1637.** "Whirlwind" Taler, 1632. Arms with coronet. Landscape with tree in storm. Very Fine. (75.00)

71 **HESSE-DARMSTADT. Louis I, 1790-1830.** Taler, 1825. Head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. **Dav. 700.** Nick on edge. About Uncirculated. (40.00)

72 **Louis II, 1830-1848.** Double Taler, 1840. Head l. Rv. Value in oak wreath. **Dav. 702.** Extra Fine. (75.00)

73 **LEUCHTENBERG. George III, 1531-1555.** Taler, 1544. St. George standing. Rv. Imperial eagle; name of **Emperor Charles V.** Planchet defect on edge. Nice Fine; **OETTINGEN-OETTINGEN. Louis Eberhard, 1622-1634.** Taler, 1623. Arms. Rv. Imperial eagle, name of Ferdinand II. Holed. Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

74 **MANSFELD-VORDERORT. Bruno II and Brothers, 1604-1607.** Taler, 1605. Arms with two helmets. Rv. St. George on horseback r. Tornau 130. Very Fine. (40.00)

75 **MANSFELD-HINTERORT. David, 1603-1628.** Taler, 1624. Arms with coronet. Rv. St. George on horseback l. Tornau 1189. Very Fine; Taler, 1606. Legend above shield. Rv. St. George l. Tornau 1138. Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

76 **MUNSTER, BISHOPRIC. Francis Arnold, Baron Wolff-Metternich, 1708-1718.** Taler, 1711. Arms. Rv. Busts of two Saints. **Dav. 2466.** Very Fine/Extra Fine. **PLATE** (140.00)

77 **NASSAU William, 1816-1839.** Taler, 1831 on his **visit to Mint at Wiesbaden.** Head r. Rv. Legend. **Dav. 742.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

78 Taler, 1833. Head r. Rv. Lions support Arms. **Dav. 743.** Struck for Rothschild Bank at Frankfurt. About Uncirculated. (110.00)

79 **NUREMBERG.** Taler, 1694. Three shields. Rv. City view. **Dav. 5667.** Very slightly corroded. Very Fine; Taler, 1768. City Arms. Rv. Orb on Imperial eagle, name Emperor Joseph II. **Dav. 2498.** Fine; **REGENSBURG.** Taler, 1765. City review. Rv. Bust of Emperor Francis I. **Dav. 2618.** Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (75.00)

80 Taler, 1761. City goddess reclining r. Rv. Imperial eagle, name of Francis I. **Dav. 2487.** Very Fine. (35.00)

81 **PRUSSIA. Frederick II the Great, 1740-1786.** Taler, 1764-F. **Magdeburg mint.** Laureate head r. Rv. Eagle on trophies. **Dav. 2588.** Fine/Very Fine. (30.00)

82 Taler, 1781-A. Old head. **Dav. 2590.** Very Fine. (30.00)

83 Taler, 1784-A and 1785-A. **Dav. 2590.** Both About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

84 Taler, 1786-B. **Breslau mint. Dav. 2590.** About Very Fine; Taler, 1775-A. Similar type. Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

85 Silver Medal, 1786 by Holtzhey, on the **death of the King.** Bust l., wearing hat. Rv. Urn on altar between trophies. Hohenz. 319. 45 mm. Extra Fine. (40.00)

86 **Frederick William II, 1786-1797.** Taler, 1790-A. Bust r. Rv. Eagle seated on frame with garland. **Dav. 2597 as rare.** Very Fine. (60.00)

87 Taler, 1791-A. Bust r. Rv. Wildmen support Arms. **Dav. 2599.** Very Fine; 1792-A. Fine; 1793-A. Very Fine; 1795-E. Loenigsberg. Scarce. Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (75.00)

91 Taler, 1814-A. Bare head r. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 756.** Uncirculated. (40.00)

92 Taler, 1812-A. Similar type. **Dav. 756.** Very Fine; Another, 1816-A. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

93 Talers, 1817-A, 1818-A, 1819-A and 1820-A. Bust in uniform l. Rv. Eagle on trophies. **Dav. 759.** All Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (35.00)

94 Talers, 1823-A, 1824-A and 1826-A. Bare young head r. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 760.** All Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

95 Taler, 1828-A. Crown changed on Arms. **Dav. 762.** About Uncirculated; Taler, 1830-A. Old head. **Dav. 763.** Very Fine. Another, 1831-A. About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

96 Double Taler, 1840-A. Old head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. **Dav. 765.** About Uncirculated. (75.00)

97 **Frederick William IV, 1840-1861.** Double Taler, 1841-A. Young head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. **Dav. 766.** Extra Fine. (75.00)

98 Mining Taler, 1850-A. Older head. Rv. Legend. **Dav. 770.** Very Fine; Double Taler, 1855-A. Balding head. Rv. Mantled Arms. **Dav. 772.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (70.00)

99 **William I, 1861-1888.** Coronation Taler, 1861. United busts. **Dav. 778.** Very Fine; Taler, 1866-A and 1868-A. Old head. Rv. Eagle. **Dav. 782.** Both Uncirculated; Victory Taler, 1871. Rv. Germania seated. **Dav. 785.** Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)

100 Minor Prussian coins 16th to 19th Century. Silver (85) and Copper (30). From Very Good to Uncirculated. Nice average collection. 115 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (200.00)

101 **SAXONY. Frederick III the Wise, John I the Steadfast and George the Bearded, 1507-1525.** "Klappmuetzen Taler," n. d. Bust of the Elector in ermine coat, and cap, holding sword. Rv. Busts of John and George, face to face, both wearing square birets. Erbstein 52. **Rare.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

102 **Christian I, 1586-1591.** Taler, 1591. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Erb. 394. Fine. (30.00)

103 **John George I, 1611-1656.** Taler, 1617 commemorating the Centennial of Luther. Bust of John George above shield. Rv. Bust of Frederick III the Wise r., above shield. Erb. 544. Figures and shields attractively fire-gilt. Loop carefully removed. Otherwise, Extra Fine. (75.00)

104 **John George II, 1656-1680.** Vicariat Taler, 1657. Elector on horseback r. Rv. Legend. Erb. 861. Extra Fine. (70.00)

105 **John George III, 1680-1691.** Gulden or ⅔ Taler, 1690. Bust r. Rv. Shield with coronet. Very Fine; **Another,** 1693. Rv. Two shields; **Another,** Rv. Four shields. Both Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

106 **John George IV, 1691-1694.** Shooting Taler Klippe, 1693. Festival to honor the **Receipt of the Garter.** Cipher within garter. Rv. Crossed sword in wreath. Erb. 1044. Loop removed. Very Fine. (70.00)

107 Minor Silver coins, **16th and 17th Century.** Mostly Very Fine. Two have loop removed. 16 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)

108 **Frederick August I as Elector, 1763-1806.** Taler, 1805. Bust in Roman cuirass r. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 850. Extra Fine.** (30.00)

109 **As King, 1806-1827.** Taler, 1827. Bust in uniform l. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 861.** About Uncirculated. (35.00)

110 **Frederick August II, 1836-1854.** Double Taler, 1854 on **his death.** Head r. Rv. Germania and Saxonia seated. **Dav. 880;** J. 96. Only 6,148 minted. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (125.00)

111 **John, 1854-1873.** Double Taler, 1858. Head l. Mantled Arms. Error THAELR. **Dav. 889.** Almost Uncirculated. (70.00)

112 Mining Taler, 1860. Head l. Rv. Miners support Arms. **Dav. 892;** Taler, 1860. Rv. Lions support Arms. **Dav. 893. Both Uncirculated.** 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)

113 Taler, 1868. Older head. **Dav. 895;** Mining Taler, 1865. **Dav. 896.** Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)

114 **SAXE-ALTENBURG. John Philipp and three Brothers, 1602-1625.** Taler, 1605. Two busts face to face both sides. Mers. 4157. Two traces of mounting on edge. Very Fine. (30.00)

115 Saxonian Minor coins, **16th and 17th Century.** Quarter Taler, 1581 of Augustus; ½ Taler, 1601. Very Fine. Loop removed; Groats and others. Mostly Very Fine. 17 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (70.00)

116 Saxonian Minor coins of the **18th and 19th Century.** Silver (45) and Copper (30). Silver mostly Extra Fine. Copper mostly Fine. 75 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (125.00)

117 **SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT. Frederick Gunther, 1807-1867.** Double Taler, 1841. Head r. Rv. Wildman and Wildwoman support Arms. **Dav. 913.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

118 Minor Silver coins of **STOLBERG** (13), **WURTTEMBERG** (32), **STRASSBURG** (8) and other German States (28). Mostly 18th and 19th Century. Also Copper (24) and 2 German POW Tokens. Mostly Fine to Very Fine. 107 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)

119 **TEUTONIC ORDER. Maximilian of Austria, 1588-1618.** Taler, 1603. Armored Master standing l.; lion supporting shield l., crested helmet r. Rv. Medieval knight on horseback r., whole in circle of Arms. **Dav. 5848.** Nice Fine. (35.00)

120 **WALDECK. George Victor, 1852-1893.** Taler, 1867. Head l. Rv. Mantled Arms Very Fine. (35.00)

121 **WESTPHALIA. Hieronymus Napoleon, 1807-1813.** ⅔ Taler, 1813. Cr. 9. Fine; 2 Franc and ½ Franc, 1808. About Fine; Minor coins, Silver (4) and Copper (7). Mostly Fine. 14 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)

122 5 Franc, 1809. Laureate head r. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 931.** Very Rare. Cleaned. Fine. (100.00)

123 **WURTTEMBERG. William I, 1816-1864.** Double Gulden, 1847. Head l. Rv. Stags support Arms. **Dav. 957. Uncirculated.** (40.00)

124 **Double Taler,** 1846 for the **Marirage of the Crown Prince.** Head l. Rv. United head of Prince Charles and Olga of Russia r. **Dav. 958.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (140.00)

125 Minor coins of **Aachen, Anhalt, Augsburg, Baden, Bremen** and other states. From 16th to 19th Century. Silver (68) and Copper (85). Fine to Very Fine, some Extra Fine to Uncirculated, a few Very Good. 153 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (275.00)

126 Minor coins of **Augsburg, Hamburg, Hanover, Mecklenburg, Nassau, Nuremberg, Olmutz, Reuss** and other states. 16th to 19th Century. Silver (139) and Copper (65). Mostly Fine to Very Fine, many Extra Fine or Uncirculated. 204 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (300.00)

127 Minor coins, mostly from **BRUNSWICK** and **BRANDENBURG.** 17th to 19th Century. Silver (68) and Copper (53). Fine to Uncirculated. 121 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (200 00)

128 Minor coins, mostly of **Hamburg, Hesse, Hohenzollern, Frankfurt, Palatinate** and some other States. 17th-18th Century. Silver (117) and Copper (83). From Very Good to Uncirculated. Nice average group. 200 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (350.00)

129 Minor coins of **Saxonian Duchies, Schleswig, Schwarzburg,** etc. Mostly 18th and 19th Century. Silver (56) and Copper (81). Also Tokens (5). Mostly Fine to Very Fine. 142 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (200.00)

130 Lot of **German Bracteates.** Mostly 13th Century (17 and a half cut) and and Hohlpfennigs, mostly from 15th and 16th Century (26). From Very Good to Very Fine. 44 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (200.00)

131 Lot of **German Medieval coins.** Deniers (11), Groat size (13), Half Groat size (3). From Fine to Extra Fine, one holed. 27 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

132 **GERMAN EMPIRE. 50 Pfennig, large numeral, small eagle.** J. 7; 1875-A. Very Fine; 1876-C. Fine; 1876-G. Uncirculated; **50 Pfennig, eagle in wreath.** J. 8. 1877-B. Very Fine; 1877-C. Uncirculated; **1 Mark,** 1874-1876 (4) and other small denominations (16). Fine to Extra Fine. **Republic. Al. 3 Mark,** 1922-A. Uncirculated; **Al. 50 Pfennig,** 1919-G. Very Good. 27 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

133 **PRUSSIA. William I.** 2 Mark, 1876-C. Very Fine; **William II.** 3 Mark, 1813/1913. J. 110. Very Fine; **2 Mark,** 1701-1901. J. 105. Both Extra Fine; **2 Mark,** 1913. J. 111. Very Fine; **2 Mark,** 1813/1913. J. 109. Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (30.00)

134 **Frederick III, 1888.** 5 Mark, 1888. **Dav. 787. Uncirculated.** (40.00)

135 **William II.** 5 Mark, 1701/1901. **200 years of Kingdom. Dav. 790.** Extra Fine; **HAMBURG.** 5 Mark, 1907. **Dav. 659.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

136 **WEIMAR REPUBLIC.** 3 Mark, 1930-A. **Zeppelin.** J. 342. **Brilliant Proof.** (40.00)

137 **KIAOCHOW.** 5 and 10 Cent, 1909. German eagle. Rv. Chinese inscription. J. 729 and 730. **Both Uncirculated.** 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

138 **GREECE. Republic, Coinage of Capo d'Istria.** Silver Phoenix, 1828. Uncirculated; COPPER. 20 Lepta, 1831. Extra Fine; 10 Lepta, 1828. Very Fine; 1830. Two varieties, Very Fine and Fine; 1831. Very Fine; 5 Lepta, 1828 and 1831. Both Very Fine; Lepta 1828. Very Fine. C. 1-5. 9 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)

139 **Otto I, 1831-1862.** 5 Drachmai, 1833 A. Paris mint. Young head r. Dav. 115; Divo 10b. Rare; **George I, 1863-1913.** 5 Drachmai, 1876. Head l. Dav. 117. Small nick on edge. Very Fine; **ROMANIA. Charles I, 1866-1914.** 5 Lei, 1883. Dav. 274. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (45.00)

140 Minor Greek Coins, 1832-1912 including the very rare ½ Drachma, 1842 and ¼ Drachma, 1855. Divo 14c and 17b. Both Uncirculated. Silver (10), Copper (38) and Nickel (41). Mostly Very Fine or better; also Romania (7) and Bulgaria (1). 50 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (70.00)

THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE AND AUSTRIA

141 **Leonora of Portugal, wife of Emperor Frederick III (1440-1493).** Bronze Medal, n. d. (first half of the 17th Century). Empress enthroned facing. Rv. Rose in double circle of inscription. Original cast. These medals were formerly attributed to the Jewish Goldsmiths of Prague. Planchet defect on edge. Extra Fine. (50.00)

142 **Charles V. King of Spain, 1516; Emperor 1519-1556.** Taler, n. d. issued by **City of Nymwegen.** Crowned and armored bust r. Rv. City shield on breast of Imperial eagle. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

143 **Ferdinand I as King of the Romans, 1526-1556.** ½ Taler, 1556 for **Tyrol.** Hall mint. Half length crowned bust r. Rv. Tyrolian eagle on breast of single headed eagle; value 36 in orb below. Markl 1682. Very Fine. (40.00)

144 **TYROL. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-1595.** Double Taler, n. d. Half length bust, armored r., with older features of the ruler. Rv. Tyrolian eagle. Slight tooling in fields. Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

145 Taler, n. d. Alsace. Armored bust r. wearing coronet. Rv. Arms within Golden Fleece; small shields l. and r. in legend. Very Fine. (40.00)

146 **Rudolph II, 1576-1612.** Taler, 1592 for **Bohemia.** Kuttenberg mint. mm. Eagle's wing. Mintmaster Satny. Narrow bust r.; lion below. Rv. Imperial eagle walking r. Doneb. 1551. Very Fine. (50.00)

147 Taler, 1606 for **Bohemia.** Kuttenberg mint. mm. Eagle's head. Large bust r.; lion below. Rv. Heraldic eagle. Year not in Doneb. Very Fine. (55.00)

148 **Archduke Maximilian in Tyrol, 1612-1619.** Taler, 1617. Bust r. divides date; CO below. Rv. Arms. Very Fine. (40.00)

149 **Ferdinand II, 1619-1637.** Taler, 1633 for Styria. Laureate bust r.; date below. Rv. Arms with coronet and Golden Fleece. Very Fine. (45.00)

150 **Archduke Leopold in Tyrol, 1619-1632.** Taler, 1626. Bust r., wearing coronet. Rv. Arms within wreath. Very Fine. (35.00)

151 Taler, 1632. Similar type, but Arms within Collar of Golden Fleece. Choice Very Fine. (40.00)

152 **Archduke Sigismund Francis in Tyrol, 1662-1665.** Taler, 1665. Bust r. Rv. Arms within Golden Fleece. Nick on edge. Almost Extra Fine. (60.00)

153 **MINOR COINS** of Tyrol. 10 Kreuzer, 1624 of Leopold. Very Fine; 20 Kreuzer, 1809 (2) issued by Andreas Hoffer. C. 42. Very Fine and Extra Fine; Silver Jeton, 1790, and others (8), mostly of 17th Century. Fine to Very Fine. 12 coins in the lot. (35.00)

154 **Leopold I, 1657-1705.** Taler, 1701 for **Tyrol.** Bust r. Arms within Golden Fleece. **Dav. 1003.** Extra Fine. (35.00)

155 **Charles VI, 1711-1740.** Taler, 1732 for **Hungary.** Kremnitz mint. Bust in Roman armor; small Arms l., small Madonna r. in legend. Rv. Imperial eagle. **Dav. 1060.** Nice Fine/Very Fine. (35.00)

156 **Maria Theresa, 1740-1780.** Taler, 1766 for **Burgau.** Griffins support Arms. Rv. Legend in wreath **Dav. 1148.** Fine; Levantine Taler, 1780. S. F. Restrike. Extra Fine; **Francis I, 1745-1765.** Taler, 1764. Vienna. Bust r. Rv. Imperial eagle. **Dav. 1154.** Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)

157 **Francis I, 1792-1835.** Taler, 1797-C. Prague. Head r. Rv. Crowns in angles of Burgundian cross. **Dav. 1180.** Fine; Taler, 1835 A. Vienna. Old head. Rv. Imperial eagle. **Dav. 11.** Choice Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

158 **Ferdinand I, 1835-1848.** Taler, 1836 A. Head r. Rv. Eagle. Uncirculated. (40.00)

159 **Francis Joseph I, 1848-1916.** Double Gulden, 1879 commemorating the Silver Wedding. United heads of the Emperor and Empress Elizabeth r. Rv. Austria seated l. **Dav. 31. Uncirculated.** (30.00)

160 **MINOR COINS,** 17th and 19th Century. Silver (45) and Copper (59). Fine to Uncirculated. 104 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

161 Medals and Jetons, 18th and 19th Century Silver (8) and various metals (10). Also 4 Military Medals (2 with ribbons). Mostly Very Fine, some Uncirculated. 22 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

162 **BOHEMIA. Wratislaw II, 1061-1092.** Denier. Doneb. 309. Extra Fine; **Ferdinand II.** ¼ Taler, 1634. Kuttenberg; not in Doneb. Very Fine; Minor silver coins 14th-18th Century (11), also Silesia (3) and old counterfeits (2). Mostly Very Fine. 18 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)

163 **SALZBURG. Ernest of Bavaria, 1540-1554.** Guldiner, 1550. Quartered shield; date above. Rv. St. Rudbert seated above Arms of the Bishopric. Probszt 361. Very Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

164 **John Ernest, Count Thun-Hohenstein, 1687-1709.** Taler, 1694. Madonna above Arms. Rv. Saint above Arms. Type **Dav. 1234.** Very Fine; Also minor silver coins, 1513-1783 (8). Fine to Uncirculated. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

165 **SCHLICK, Count Stephen and seven brothers, 1519-1526.** Taler, n. d. Mintmaster Weizelmann. St. Joachim standing behind Family shield. Rv. Lion of Bohemia; name of King Louis II. **First dollar of the world.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (225.00)

166 **HUNGARY. Joseph II, 1780-1790.** Madonna Taler, 1783 B. **Dav. 1168.** Very Fine; **Francis Joseph, 1848-1916.** 5 Corona, 1900. **Dav. 123.** Very Fine; **Minor coins:** Rudolph II (1), Leopold I (4), Maria Theresa (2), Joseph II (1), Malcontents (1) and later rulers. Silver (18) and Copper (8). Mostly Very Fine, some Uncirculated. 24 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

ITALY AND ITALIAN STATES

167 **Italian Medieval Coinage.** Deniers and Obols of States and Cities. Very Fine to Extra Fine. An exceptionally nice group. 16 coins in the lot. (75.00)

168 **Italian Minor Silver. Medieval to 18th Century.** Various denominations from an assortment of Cities and States. Some are worn, but there are also some choice pieces from Florence, Lucca and Milan. The condition ranges from Good to Very Fine. 32 coins in the lot. (75.00)

169 **AQUILEA. Patriarchate.** Deniers of the 13th and 14th Century. Fine to Very Fine. 7 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

170 **BOLOGNA.** Republic. Scundo, 1796. Obv. Arms. Rv. Madonna. **Dav. 1359.** Only Fine. (15.00)

171 **GENOA. Gian Galeazzo Maria Sforza. Lord of Genoa, 1488-1494.** Obv. Formalized castle gate. Rv. Cross with stars in three angles. Type CNI III, Pl. VII, 19. Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

172 8 Lire, 1796. Griffins support Arms. Rv. St. John standing. **Dav. 1370.** Very Fine. (55.00)

173 **ITALY. House of Savoy, Sardinia and Kingdom of Savoy.** Medieval and Renaissance minor issues of the House of Savoy in various denominations, including a Testone of Charles Emanuel II in Fine. Some are clipped and two are holed. 10 pieces. Good to Fine; **18th Century.** Billon issues, 1792-1797. Good to Fine. 5 pieces. A total of 15 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (30.00)

174 **Minor Copper.** 17th and 18th Century. Copper coins, **largely but not entirely House of Savoy.** The condition ranges from Poor to Fine. Some have been cleaned and lacquered. **Nevertheless there are some nice little pieces included.** 85 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

175 **SARDINIA. Charles Emanuel III, 1730-1773.** Quarter Scudo, 1763. Obv. Bust. Rv. Arms. Traina 103. Extra Fine. (40.00)

176 **Victor Emanuel I, 1802-1821.** 5 Lire, 1820. Pag. 14; **Dav. 133.** Some edge knocks on reverse. Otherwise Very Fine. (75.00)

177 **Charles Felix, 1821-1831.** 5 Lire, 1827. Genoa. Pag. 72; **Dav. 135.** Choice Very Fine. (50.00)

178 5 Lire, 1825, Turin and 1828, Genoa. Pag. 69 and 74. Both a good Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

179 **Turin.** 2 Lire, 1825 (2); 1 Lire, 1826 and 50 Cent. 1828; **Genoa.** 2 Lire, 1827; 50 Cent. 1827. Extra Fine; **Carlo Alberto.** 25 Cent. 1833. Turin. All Fine, except as indicated. 7 coins in the lot. (35.00)

180 **Charles Albert, 1831-1848.** 5 Lire, 1831 and 1832. Genoa. Pag. 229a, 231; 5 Lire, 1844. Turin. Pag. 256; **Dav. 136.** All Fine to Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)

181 **Victor Emanuel II, King of Sardinia.** 1 Lire, 1860. Milan. Pag. 413. **Uncirculated.** (40.00)

182 Another similar 1 Lira, 1860. Milan. Uncirculated. (40.00)

183 **Victor Emanuel II, Re eletto.** 2 Lire, 1860. Florence. Pag. 436. Very Fine; 50 Cent. 1860. Florence. Pag. 443. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

184 **Victor Emanuel II, 1861-1878.** 5 Lire, 1871. Milan. Pag. 492; **Dav. 140.** Extra Fine. (20.00)

185 5 Lire, 1874. Milan. **Dav. 140.** Very Fine; 2 Lire, 1863, 50 Cent. 1866 and 20 Cent. 1863. Value in 2 lines. Pag. 508, 530, 535. The 50 Cent. Good. Others Fine to Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (20.00)

186 1 Lira, 1863. Turin. Shield type; 1 Lira, 1863. Milan. Value in wreath type. Pag. 515, 516; 50 Cent. 1863 (2). Milan. Pag. 526 and 527. All **Extra Fine.** 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)

187 50 Cent. 1863. Value in wreath. Naples, Milan and Turin. All Extra Fine; 50 Cent. 1867. Milan. Uncirculated; 20 Cent. 1862. Turin. Extra Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (40.00)

188 **Umberto I, 1878-1900.** 5 Lire, 1879. Large head. Pag. 590. About Extra Fine. (35.00)

189 **Victor Emanuel III, 1900-1946.** 2 Lire and 1 Lira, 1908. Extra Fine and Uncirculated respectively; 2 Lire, 1914. Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

190 **Copper and CN. Vic. Em. II, Umberto I, and Vic. Em. III.** Sardinia. 5 Cent. (2) and 2 Cent.; **Kingdom. Vic. Em. II.** 10 Cent. (8); 5 Cent. (6); 2 Cent. (5); 1 Cent. (4); **Umberto I.** 10 Cent. 1893 and 1894. The 1894 is Red Uncirculated. Rare; 20 Cent. 1895; **Vic. Em. III.** 7 CN pieces in various denominations; 5 bronze 5 Cent. Condition ranges from Fine to Uncirculated. 39 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (45.00)

191 **LOMBARDY. Provisional Government.** 5 Lire, 1848. Turreted Liberty standing. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 207. Proof-like. Uncirculated Gem. PLATE** (125.00)

192 **LUCCA. Republic.** Scudo, 1737. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Martin. **Dav. 1373.** The piece has a curious planchet defect at 6 o'clock on the edge that makes a hole. Otherwise, About Very Fine. (25.00)

193 Scudo, 1751. City Arms. Rv. St. Martin on horseback and beggar. **Dav. 1374.** Very Fine. (40.00)

194 **Elisa Bonaparte and Felix Bacciocchi, 1805-1814.** 5 Lire, 1807. United heads r. Rv. Value in wreath. Pag. 253 as Rare; **Dav. 203.** Very Fine. (75.00)

195 1 Franco, 1806 and 1807. Pag. 256, 257. Both a Choice Very Fine; **5 Cent.** 1806. Pag. 259. Uncirculated; **3 Cent.** 1806. Pag. 260. Lacquered, but Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)

196 **MILAN. Galeazzo Maria Sforza, 1466-1476.** Testone. Obv. Plain headed bust with page boy hairdo. Rv. Medieval helmet, etc. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

197 **Lodovico Maria Sforza, 1494-1500.** Testone. Obv. Plain headed bust. Rv. Crowned Arms. A Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

198 **Maria Theresa, 1740-1780.** Scudo, 1780. Veiled bust r. Rv. Crowned Arms. **Dav. 1386.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)

199 **Napoleon I. 5 Lire,** 1808 M. Small letters. Pag. 26a. Nice Fine; **5 Lire,** 1810 M. Pag. 28a. Very Good to Fine; **5 Lire,** 1812 M. Pag. 30. Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

200 5 Lire, 1811. Pag. 29. Almost Extra Fine. (35.00)

201 **2 Lire,** 1809 M. Pag. 35. Fine; 2 Lire, 1812 M. Pag. 38a. Good/Fine; **10 Soldi,** 1810, '12, '13 M. Good; **5 Soldi,** 1810, '12 and '13 M. Fine. 8 coins in the lot. (20.00)

202 **1 Lira,** 1808 M. Pag. 41. Fine; **1 Lira,** 1810 M. Pag. 43; **1 Lira,** 1811 M. Pag. 44. Both a Nice Very Fine. Rare in this condition. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

203 **1 Lira,** 1812 M. Pag. 45; **1 Lira,** 1814 M. Pag. 47. Both About Extra Fine. Rare in this condition. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

204 **10 Soldi,** 1809 M and 1811 M; **5 Soldi,** 1813 M. All a Choice Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

205 **1 Soldo,** 1808 V; '08, '10, '11 and '13 M; **3 Cent.** 1807 M, 1808 B and M, 1810 B, M and V, 1813 M; **1 Cent.** 1807, '09 and '12. Poor; **10 Cent.** 1910, '11. All these pieces are Fine to Very Fine except as noted. Several have been cleaned and lacquered but the overall average is very respectable. 20 coins in the lot. (25.00)

206 **Austrian Lombardy.** Copper coins from 1 Cent. to 5 Cent., 1822-1862. Fine to Extra Fine; a **"Lire del giuramento,** 1815. Uncirculated; 2 billon pieces. 17 coins in the lot. (15.00)

207 **NAPLES AND SICILY. Angevin Line. Charles I, 1266-1285.** Saluto d'argento. Very Fine; Another in Fine; **Robert, 1308-1343.** Giliato (2). Both a Nice Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)

208 **Alfonso I.** Giliato (2). One with cracked planchet and one Fine; Arroganese Line. **Alfonso I, 1442-1468.** Carlino (3). With s and M by elbow, and one with no mark. All a Nice Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (50.00)

209 **Charles VI of Austria, 1707-1734.** Tari, 1715. Obv. Peruked bust. Rv. Arms. Cag. IV, 354/2. Extra Fine and Rare. **PLATE** (100.00)

210 **Charles of Bourbon, 1735-1759.** Piastra, 1735. Reclining Neptune. **Dav. 1397.** Fine; **Sicily.** Scudo, 1735. Obv. Bust. Rv. Spread Eagle. **Dav. 1415.** Very Good/Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

211 **Sicily. Ferdinand III, 1759-1816.** Piastra, 1794 Obv. Bust. Rv. Eagle. **Dav. 1423.** Fine, but **RARE.** (50.00)

212 **Parthenopean Republic, 1799.** Piastra Anno 7 (1799). Liberty standing. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 1410.** Nice Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

213 **Joachim Murat, 1808-1815.** 2 Lire, 1813. Obv. Curly head. Rv. Value in wreath. Pag. 60e. Reverse center a bit weak, as usual but the coin is as struck. Extra Fine and attractive. (50.00)

214 **1st Period.** 3 Grana, 1810. Good; 3 Grana, 1810 and 2 Grana, 1810. Date below wreath. Very Good; 1 Lira, 1813. Leaning toward Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (15.00)

215 **Ferdinand IV & I, 1759-1825.** Piastra of 120 Grani, 1805 (2). Obv. Long haired bust within circle. Rv. Spade shaped shield. **Dav. 162.** Both a Nice Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

216 **Joseph Bonaparte, 1806-1808.** Piastra of 120 Grani, 1808. Obv. Plain head. **Dav. 165.** Strictly Very Fine. (50.00)

217 **Francis I, 1825-1830.** Piastra of 120 Grani, 1825. **Dav. 171.** Weakly struck. About Fine; **Ferdinand II.** Piastra of 120 Grani, 1841 and 1857. **Dav. 174, 175.** Both Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)

218 **Ferdinand II, 1830-1859.** Piastra of 120 Grani, 1834. Obv. Young head. **Dav. 172. Uncirculated.** (35.00)

219 Piastra of 120 Grani, 1859. **Dav. 175. Uncirculated and particularly Choice.** (40.00)

220 **Francis I.** 10 Grani, 1825; **Ferdinand II.** 10 Grani, 1851 and 1854; 5 Grani, 1858. All Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (20.00)

221 **COPPER. Francis I.** 10 Tornesi, 1825 and 2 Tornesi, 1826. Both Very Fine; **Ferdinand II.** 10 Tornesi, 1859. Very Fine; 2 Tornesi, 1853 and 1859; 1 Tornesi, 1849 and 1852; **Francis II.** 10 Tornesi, 1859. Extra Fine; Another with edge knocks. Very Fine. A nice group of coins. 9 coins in the lot. (50.00)

222 **Minor Neapolitan Silver, 16th-18th Century.** Charles V to Murat. Various small denominations mostly worn. 7 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (20.00)

223 **Neapolitan Copper Coins.** In denominations of 10 Tornesi and below. Mostly 18th Century but there are a few earlier pieces. Some are worn and some have been cleaned and lacquered. Nevertheless there are a few pieces in really nice condition. 45 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

224 **19th Century Neapolitan Copper Coins. Ferdinand IV & I.** (7). In denominations of 5, 6, 8 & 10 Tornesi; **Ferdinand II.** (11). In denominations of ½, 1½, 2, 5 and 10 Tornesi. The condition varies from Good to About Very Fine. 18 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

225 **PAPAL STATES. Sede Vacante,** 1829. **Bologna.** Arms of Camerlengo Francesco, Cardinal Galeffi. Rv. Ecclesia seated in clouds. Pag. 122; **Dav. 188.** Very Fine. (75.00)

226 **Gregory XVI, 1831-1846.** Scudo, 1837 R. Bust l. Rv. Value in wreath. Dav. 204. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (125.00)

227 50 Baiocchi, 1834 R. Bust r. Rv. St. Romuald kneeling. C. 153. Extra Fine. (30.00)

228 50 Baiocchi, 1835 R. Bust l. Rv. Value. C. 154. **Uncirculated.** (25.00)

229 Scudo, 1834 R. Bust l. Rv. Presentation in temple. **Dav. 191.** Traces of mounting on edge. Very Fine; 20 Baiocchi, 1834 R. C. 150. Uncirculated; also 3 copper coins. 5 coins in the lot. (35.00)

230 **Sede Vacante, 1846.** Scudo, 1846. Arms of Camerlengo **Tomaso, Cardinal Sforza.** Rv. Holy Spirit within rays. Pag. 302; **Dav. 193.** Very Rare. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (250.00)

231 **Piux IX, 1846-1876.** Scudo, 1847 R. Bust l. Rv. Value. **Dav. 192.** Uncirculated. (200.00)

232 **Baiocchi Denominations. Silver 20 Baiocchi.** 1850, 1859 and 1865; **10 Baiocchi,** 1847, 1858, 1859, 1862; **5 Baiocchi,** 1858 R and B. Extra Fine to Brilliant Uncirculated; **Copper 5 Baiocchi.** 1850 R and **1 Baioccho,** 1851 R. Both Uncirculated and partly red. Other copper coins (5). 16 coins in the lot. (60.00)

233 Minor Coins from **Gregory XIII to Pius VII** (1802). Silver (13) and Copper (5). Mostly Very Fine. 18 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

234 **Decimal System. Lira,** 1866 R. Small bust. Extra Fine; Another, large bust. Very Fine; Others, 1867 R and 1868 R. Both Uncirculated; **10 Soldi,** 1867 and 1868. Both About Uncirculated; **5 Soldi,** 1867. Uncirculated; **Copper 1 and 2 Soldi.** Both Very Fine. 9 coins in the lot. (30.00)

235 **ROMAN REPUBLIC. 1798-1799. Copper 2 Baiocchi,** n. d. C. 6. Nice Fine; 1848-1849. **Copper 3 Baiocchi,** 1849. C. 23. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

236 **PARMA. Maria Louisa, 1815-1847.** Silver Medal, 1816 by Santarelli. Diademed bust r. Rv. Legend in wreath. 41 mm. **Superb Proof.** (75.00)

237 **5 Lire,** 1815. Bust l. Rv. Mantled Arms. Pag. 5; **Dav. 204.** Grafitti below bust. Choice Very Fine. (50.00)

238 **PISA. Republic under Frederick I, 1151-1312. Grosso** with the Madonna and F. Obv. F within inscription. Rv. Madonna. Type CNI Pl. XVIII, 16. Uncirculated; **Mezzo Grosso.** Obv. Eagle. Rv. Seated Madonna. Key to left. CNI Pl. XVIII, 40. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

239 **SUBALPINE REPUBLIC.** 5 Francs, AN 10. Obv. Standing figures. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 197.** Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

240 **TUSCANY Cosimo III de Medici, 1670-1723.** Tollero, 1683. Bust r., crowned with radiate coronet. Rv. View of harbor of Leghorn. **Type Dav. 1498.** Fine. (40.00)

241 Tollero, 1694. Similar type. Very Fine. (60.00)

242 Tollero, 1712. Draped bust r. Rv. Crown over stone gateway. **Dav. 1500.** Very Fine/Extra Fine. (90.00)

243 **Francis II of Lorraine, 1737-1765.** ½ Francescone, 1739. Pisa. Bust r. Rv. Arms. C. 6. Fine/Very Fine. **Peter Leopold.** Tallero, 1780. Bust r. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 1515.** Fine; **Ferdinand III, 1790-1801.** Tallero, 1799. Head r. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 1521.** Planchet defect on edge. Very Fine/Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (65.00)

244 **Louis I, King of Etruria, 1801-1803.** Francescone, 1803. Head r. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 151.** Planchet defects on edge. (90.00)

245 **Charles Louis and Marie Louise, 1803-1807.** Dena or 10 Lire, 1807. United busts of another and son r. Rv. Arms. Pag. 27; **Dav. 152.** Almost Uncirculated. **PLATE** (125.00)

246 **Leopold II, 1824-1859.** Francescone, 1858. Head r. Rv. Arms. Pag. 118; **Dav. 160.** Choice Very Fine. (60.00)

247 Minor Coins, mostly 18th and 19th Century Silver (15) and Copper (9) and one medal. Mostly Fine and Very Fine. 25 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)

248 **VENICE. Augustin Barbarigo, 1486-1501.** Lira, n. d. mm. C.K. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Rv. Christ. Pierced. Very Fine; **Peter Lando, 1539-1540.** Lira, n. d. mm. V.S. (1539). Similar type. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

249 **Anthony Priuli, 1618-1623.** Scudo della croce, n. d. (1620/21). mm. H.Z. Shield with winged lion facing. Rv. Floriate cross. CNI 76. Very Fine. (50.00)

250 **Francis Erizzo, 1631-1646.** Scudo della croce, n. d. (1539/40). mm. G.C. Similar type. CNI 131. Very Fine. (50.00)

251 **Dominic Contarini, 1676-1684.** Ducato, n. d. (1665/66). mm. C.R. Winged lion l. Rv. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Fine/Very Fine. (30.00)

252 Ducato, n. d. (1666/67) mm. A.D. Similar type. Very Fine. (30.00)

253 **Giovanni Corner II, 1709-1722.** Ducato, n. d. mm. F.A.P. **Dav. 1533.** Very Fine. (30.00)

254 **Alvise Mocenigo III, 1722-1732.** Silver Osella ANN.I, 1722. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Rv. Venezia seated, holding branch with large flower. CNI 63. **Rare.** Holed. Very Fine. (35.00)

255 **Francesco Loredan, 1752-1762.** Ducato, n. d. mm. G.A.C. **Dav. 1551.** Very Fine. (30.00)

256 Ducato, n. d. mm. G.A.C. Similar **Dav. 1551.** Very Fine. (30.00)

257 **Paolo Renier, 1779-1789.** Ducato, n. d. mm. A.F. **Dav. 1567.** Extra Fine. (35.00)

258 **Lodovico Manin, 1789-1797.** Tallero, 1795 and 1796. Bust of Veneta (like Maria Theresa), r. Rv. Lion of St. Mark seated. **Dav. 1575.** Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (70.00)

259 **MINOR COINS.** Silver (27) and Copper (40). From Very Good, holed to Very Fine. 67 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (120.00)

260 **LIEGE. Bishopric. Max Henry of Bavaria, 1650-1688.** Taler, 1666 and 1670. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Both Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

261 **MALTA. Emmanuel Pinto, 1741-1773.** 30 Tari, 1757. Crowned Arms with Rococo shield. Rv. St. John standing r. **Dav. 1600.** Very Fine. (60.00)

262 30 Tari, 1761. Another shield. St. John facing. **Dav. 1601.** Very Fine (55.00)

263 **Francis Ximenez de Texada, 1773-1775.** 2 Scudi, 1774. Bust r. Rv. Crowned double shield. **Dav. 1605.** Rare. Very Fine. (70.00)

264 **Emmanuel de Rohan, 1775-1797.** 30 Tari, 1790. Bust r.; small eagle below. Rv. Crowned Arms on headless eagle. **Dav. 1609.** Very Fine. (60.00)

265 2 Scudi, 1796. Bust r. Rv. Crowned Arms. **Dav. 1610.** Very Fine. (35.00)

266 15 Tari, 1757 and 1769, Scudo, 1764 and smaller silver denominations (7). Copper coins, 17th-18th Century (12). Mostly Very Fine. 22 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS** (120.00)

NETHERLANDS

267 **SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Albert and Isabella, 1598-1621.** Patagon for **Brabant,** n. d. Anvers Mint. Arms. Rv. Burgundian Cross. G & H 311-1a. Fine; Half Ducaton, 1619, for **Brabant.** Anvers Mint. United busts r. Rv. Lions supporting Arms. G & H 310-1. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

268 **Philip IV. 1621-1665.** Ducaton, 1660 for **Brabant,** Anvers Mint. Bust r. Rv. Lions supporting Arms. G & H 327-1b. Fine; Half-.Ducaton, 1636. Similar type and mint. G & H 328-1a. Nice Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

269 **Philip II.** 1/5 Ecu (2). **Albert and Isabella.** Florin and 3 Patards (2, one holed). Also copper coins (7). Fine to Very Fine. 12 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

270 **Philip V. 1700-1709.** Patagon, 1703. Anvers Mint. Burgundian cross. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 1709, Rare.** Fine. (75.00)

271 **AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS. Insurrection.** Florin, 1790. Lion r. Rv. Two hands holding arrows. Craig 31a. Extra Fine. (20.00)

272 **UNITED NETHERLANDS.** Silver Ducat, 1697 of **Zeeland.** Knight standing with shield r. Rv. Crowned Arms. **Type Dav. 1848.** Delmonte 976. Fine. (30.00)

273 Silver Ducat, 1779 of **Zeeland.** Similar type. **Dav. 1848.** Very Fine. (45.00)

274 Silver Ducat, 1795 of **Zeeland.** Similar type. Graffiti on obverse. Fine. (25.00)

275 Silver Rider, 1791 of **Utrecht.** Armored knight galloping r. Rv. Lions supporting Arms. Rosette stamped in field of obverse. **Dav. 1832.** Extra Fine. (60.00)

276 Half Silver Rider, 1791 of **Utrecht.** Similar type. **Uncirculated.** (35.00)

277 3 Gulden, 1791, of **Holland.** Liberty stands with pole and cap. Rv. Arms divide 3-G. **Dav. 1850.** Choice Extra Fine. (50.00)

278 **Dalders of 30 Stuivers.** 1682 of **Friesland,** called Koggerdaler. Delmonte 1087. Very Fine; 1689, of **Nymwegen.** Del. 1077. Very Fine; 1680, of **Zeeland.** Del. 1082. Very Fine; 1685, of **Westfrisia.** Del. 1081. Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (60.00)

279 **Florins of 28 Stuivers.** 1674 of **Groningen.** Del. 1116. Very Fine; 1685, of **Campen.** 2 varieties, both counterstamped with "HOL." Del. 1113. Fine; 1684, of **Deventer.** Del. 1111. Another, 1686. Del. 1112. Both stamped with "HOL" and both a Nice Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (70.00)

280 **Florins or Guldens,** 1698, of **Deventer.** Del. 1185. Very Fine; 1714, of **Westfrisia.** Del. 1180. Extra Fine; 1791, of **Holland.** Del. 1179. Very Fine; 1794, of **Utrecht.** Del. 1182. **Uncirculated;** 1795 of **Gelderland.** Del. 1178. Nice Fine, planchet defect. 5 coins in the lot. (50.00)

281 Gulden, 1687, of **Zutphen.** Delmonte 1169. Rare. Very Fine; Gulden, 1715, of **Utrecht.** Very Fine; Gulden, 1764 of **Westfrisia.** Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

282 Silver 6 Stuivers. Type Arms. Rv. Horseman, 1683-1691 (15). Others, Type Arms. Rv. Ship. 1677-1786 (4). Very Good to Very Fine. 19 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (70.00)

283 **Medieval Silver Coins,** mostly from **Flanders.** Fine to Very Fine. 8 coins in the lot. (60.00)

284 ½ Florin or 14 Stuivers, 1601. Arms on cross fleury. Rv. Bust with cap r. lion above head. Del. 1101. **Rare;** another, 1601. Similar type, but lion above head in shield. Both Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

285 Snaphaan (2), Sheelings (6) and other silver denominations, 16th-17th Century. Very Good to Very Fine. 21 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

286 **Minor Silver and Billon Coins of the 18th Century.** Various provinces and denominations. One Stuiver (16), Two Stuivers (7), ⅛ Taler size (7), ½ Taler (1). Very Good to Extra Fine. 31 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)

287 Copper Coins of the **Provinces** and **Austrian Netherlands. 18th Century.** All one and two duit pieces. From Very Good to Extra Fine. 91 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (135.00)

288 **LEYDEN.** Shooting "Penning," 1650. Lion holding shield and sword, crown above. Rv. Two crossed rifles divide LEY-DEN. Very Fine. (40.00)

289 **Louis Napoleon. King of Holland, 1806-1810.** 50 Stuivers, 1808. Small head r. Rv. Crowned Arms divide 50-St. **Dav. 228.** Schulman 149 b/f. Very Fine. (75.00)

290 50 Stuivers, 1808. Similar type, but large head. Schulman 149, a/f Extra Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

291 **KINGDOM. William II. 1840-1849.** 2½ Gulden, 1846. **Dav. 235.** Very Fine; **William III. 1849-1890.** 2½ Gulden, 1850 and 1851. **Dav. 236.** Very Fine and Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

292 **William I.** Gulden, 1821, Extra Fine, and 1824, Uncirculated, slight planchet defect on edge; **William II.** Gulden, 1848, Very Fine; **William III.** Gulden, 1866, Uncirculated; **Wilhelmina.** Gulden, 1892, child's head. Y. 22. Uncirculated; Gulden, 1901. Crowned head. Y. 26. Uncirculated. 6 coins in the lot. (30.00)

293 **Minor Coins, 1821-1901.** Silver (19) and Copper (24). Mostly Very Fine to Extra Fine. 43 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (25.00)

294 **Medals, Medalets and Jetons, 16th to 19th Century.** Silver (11) and Copper (16). Some Uncirculated. 27 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (70.00)

295 **NORWAY. Frederick III, 1648-1670.** 16 Skillings, 1653. Hobson 23. Nice Fine; **Christian V, 1670-1699.** 4 Marcks, 1681. Crowned C 5. Rv. Lion of Norway. H. 34. Slight scratches in field. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

296 **Christian V, 1670-1699.** 4 Marcks, 1681. Crowned cipher. mm. Crossed hammers. Date not in Hobson. Gilded. Heavy traces of mounting on reverse. Very Fine; 2 Skillings, 1687 (2). Very Good and Extra Fine; 1698. Fine; **Frederick IV.** 16 Skillings, 1716. Fine; 8 Skillings, 1702 and 1709. Both Fine; 2 Skillings, 1716 and 1720. Both Fine. 9 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (30.00)

297 **Haakon VII, 1905-1957.** 2 Kronner, 1907. "Watch on the Border." Y. 52. About Uncirculated. (40.00)

298 **POLAND. Stanislaus Poniatowski, 1764-1795.** Taler, 1783. Head r. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 1620.** Fine/Very Fine; Taler, 1794. Older head r. Rv. Arms with square shield. **Dav. 1623.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

299 Minor Coins from 16th Century till 1834. Silver (35) and Copper (6). Also 2 Silver Jetons. Mostly Fine to Very Fine. 43 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (120.00)

300 **PORTUGAL. John VI, as Regent, 1801-1816.** 400 Reis, 1814. **Dav. 260.** Extra Fine; **Carlos I, 1889-1908.** 1000 Reis, 1898. 4th Centennial of **Discovery of India.** United busts. **Dav. 266.** Extra Fine; **Louis I, 1861-1889. Pattern** Silvered Bronze 20 Reis, 1863. Belgian Arms. Rv. Value. Perraro Vaz. 46. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (60.00)

301 Medieval Reales and later minor silver coins to 1887. Fine to Extra Fine. 26 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (70.00)

302 Collection of Copper and Bronze coins. Mostly 18th and 19th Century, the latest 1883. Mostly Fine to Very Fine. 83 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

303 **RAGUSA.** Tallero, 1777. Imaginary bust of Rector of the City l. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 1639.** Usual die adjustment on reverse. Nice Fine; Libertina of 2 Ducats, 1794. Female bust resembling Maria Theresa r. Rv. Crowned shield in which LI/BER/TAS. **Dav. 1641.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)

RUSSIA

304 **Mikhail Feodorovich Romanov, 1613-1645.** Hoard of **Wire Kopecks,** mm. o/M or MOSKVA. Mostly Extra Fine. 30 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

305 Similar hoard of **Wire Kopecks.** Mostly Extra Fine. 30 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)

306 Another similar hoard of **Wire Kopecks.** Mostly Extra Fine. 30 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)

307 **Alexei Mikhailovich, 1645-1676.** Ruble, 1654. Tsar on horseback r. Rv. Russian eagle in ornate frame. **Novodel Restrike. Uncirculated. PLATE** (250.00)

308 **Peter I the Great, 1689-1725.** Ruble, 1705. Cyrillic date. Thin bust r. Rv. Russian eagle. mm. II-I. Sev. 174; **Dav. 1624.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

309 Ruble, 1720. Cyrillic date in legend. Arabic date on edge. Broad bust r. with sleeve straps; rosette above head, K below bust. Rv. Eagle. Sev. 487 as Rare; type **Dav. 1655.** (1721). Very Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

310 Ruble, 1721. Cyrillic date in legend. Arabic date on edge. Similar type, but crown above head and without K below bust. Sev. 519 as Rare; Dav. 1655. Extra Fine/Very Fine. (100.00)

311 Ruble, 1721. Similar type. Extra Fine/Very Fine. (100.00)

312 **Broad Sun Ruble,** 1724. SPB. Broad bust r.; cross above head. Rv. Star of St. Andrew in center of cruciform monograms. Sev. 622; **Dav. 1659 var.** About Very Fine/Very Fine. (75.00)

313 Poltina or ½ Ruble, 1720. Cyrillic date. Bust r., buckle on shoulder, rivets on armor. Sev. 448. Scarce. Very Fine. (40.00)

314 **Copper Beard Token,** 1705. Eagle above Cyrillic date. Rv. Nose with moustache and beard. Spasky Fig. 102. **Original.** About Very Fine. **PLATE** (120.00)

315 Uniface striking in Pewter of **Beard Token,** 1705. Obverse and reverse on two planchets. **Novodel Restrike.** Uncirculated. 2 pieces in the lot. (40.00)

316 **Catherine I, 1725-1727.** Ruble, 1727. Moscow. Bust r. Rv. Eagle. Sev. 859; **Dav. 1665.** Almost Extra Fine. **PLATE** (110.00)

317 **Peter II, 1727-1730.** Ruble, 1728. Bust r., star on breast. Rv. Cruciform monograms. **Dav. 1668.** Fine/Very Fine. (60.00)

318 Ruble, 1728. Similar type, but dot in center of monogram. Very Fine. (80.00)

319 Ruble, 1729. New bust with ribbon of Order. **Dav. 1669.** Very Fine. (80.00)

320 **Anna Ivanovna, 1730-1740.** Ruble, 1731. Bust r., brooch on bosom. St. George on breast of Russian eagle; eagles' heads without tongues. Sev. 1047, Scarce; **Dav. 1670.** Very Fine. (70.00)

321 Ruble, 1733. Similar type, no brooch on bosom. Sev. 1132; **Dav. 1670.** Choice Extra Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

322 Broad Ruble, 1738. SPB. Broad bust r. **Dav. 1675.** Fine; Poltina, 1738. SPB. Sev. 1270. Scarce. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)

323 **Ivan III, 1740-1741.** Ruble, 1741. S:P:B: under child's bust. Rv. Eagle. **Dav. 1676.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (275.00)

324 **Elizabeth Petrovna, 1741-1761.** Ruble, 1756. SPB. Mintmaster Yakov Ivanov. Broad bust r. Rv. Eagle. Sev. 1676, Scarce; **Dav. 1679.** Very Fine/Extra Fine. (80.00)

325 **Peter II, 1763.** Albertus Taler, 1753 for Holstein. Youthful armored bust r. Rv Russian eagle with two shields on breast. Sev. 1890; **Dav. 1353.** Superb Uncirculated. **PLATE** (350.00)

326 Ruble, 1762. MMD. Bust r. Rv. Eagle. Sev. 1878; **Dav. 1682.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)

327 **Catherine II the Great, 1762-1796.** Ruble, 1775. SPB. Bust r. **Dav. 1684.** Choice Very Fine; **Another,** 1769. SPB. Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (70.00)

328 Ruble, 1783. SPB. Narrow, older bust. **Dav. 1685.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (90.00)

329 Minor Silver coins of Elizabeth (3) and Catherine the Great (13). Mostly Fine. 16 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

330 **COPPER COINAGE. 18th CENTURY.** Large 5 Kopeks (7) and smaller denominations (18). Mostly Very Fine. 25 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

331 **COINAGE FOR SIBERIA.** Copper 10 Kopek, 1777. Crowned monogram. Rv. Sables support shield in which value. Very Fine; Similar 5 Kopek, 1769. Fine; 1774. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (80.00)

332 **Paul I, 1796-1801. Albertus Ruble,** 1796. Russian eagle. Rv. Legend in tablet. 41 mm. Sev. 2382; **Dav. 1687.** Very Rare. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (250.00)

333 Heavy Ruble, 1797. Mintmaster Feodor Tsetreus. Cruciform initials. Rv. Legend on tablet. 41 mm. Sev. 2405; **Dav. 278. Uncirculated.** (85.00)

334 Ruble, 1799. Similar type, but reduced in size. 38 mm. and Mintmaster M.B. Sev. 2452; **Dav. 278.** Extra Fine. (35.00)

335 Ruble, 1800. Similar type, but mm. OM. Sev. 2467. Extra Fine. (35.00)

336 Poltina, 1798 and 1799. Very Fine and Extra Fine; ¼ Ruble, 1799. Very Fine; 10 Kopeks, 1801. Very Fine; 5 Kopeks, 1798. Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (75.00)

337 **Alexander I, 1801-1825. Pattern Portrait Ruble, 1801.** Head r. within circle; mm. A-I. Plain edge. Sev. 2506. **Restrike.** Die break on obverse. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (500.00)

338 Ruble, 1803. mm. AI. Eagle in inner circle. Rv. Value. Sev. 2534; **Dav. 279.** Scarce. About Very Fine. (25.00)

339 Ruble, 1810. Eagle not in circle; date above. Sev. 2614; **Dav. 280.** Rare. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (100.00)

340 Ruble, 1812. Date below eagle. Sev. 2639; **Dav. 281. Uncirculated.** (70.00)

341 Ruble, 1813. Similar type. Sev. 2657. Uncirculated. (70.00)

342 Ruble, 1821. Heraldic eagle. **Dav. 281.** Trace of mounting on obverse. Fine; Poltina, 1810. About Uncirculated; Another, 1813, Very Fine; 1817. About Uncirculated; Minor Silver coins (12). Extra Fine (9) and Fine (3). 16 coins in the lot. (40.00)

343 **Nicholas I, 1825-1855.** Ruble, 1834 by Gube, commemorating Alexander I. His head r. Rv. Monument. **Dav. 285.** About Uncirculated. (75.00)

344 **Borodino Ruble,** 1839 by Gube. Head of Alexander I. Rv. Borodino monument. **Dav. 288.** Planchet defect below denomination on Rv. Otherwise Uncirculated and Proof-like. **PLATE** (125.00)

345 Ruble, 1834. Heraldic eagle. **Dav. 283.** Very Fine; Another, 1840. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

346 Poltina and 25 Kopeks, 1830. "Masonic eagle." Eagle's shield does not touch crown. Not in Severin. Both **Proof-like and Uncirculated.** 2 coins in the lot. .... (40.00)

347 **COINAGE FOR POLAND.** 1½ Rubles, 1815. St. Petersburg. **Dav. 284.** Extra Fine. (35.00)

348 1½ Rubles, 1835. St. Petersburg. Very Fine; 1½ Rubles, 1836. **Warsaw.** Scarce. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)

349 ⅔ Ruble or 5 Zlotych, 1837. St. Petersburg. Extra Fine; Similar 1837. Warsaw. Rare. Very Fine; Similar 1838. Warsaw. Rare. Fine; Another similar 1841. Warsaw. Rare. Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (35.00)

350 5 Zlotych, 1817. Head of Alexander. Fine; Similar, 1829. Very Fine; 2 Zlotych, 1823, Very Good and 1830, Very Fine; Smaller denominations (10) mostly Very Fine. 14 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (30.00)

351 **Alexander II ,1855-1881.** Ruble, 1859. Commemorating **Nicholas I.** His head l. Rv. Equestrian statue. **Dav. 290. Brilliant toned Proof. PLATE** (125.00)

352 **Nicholas II.** Romanov Ruble, 1901. **Dav. 298.** Extra Fine; Ruble, 1896. Fine; Minor coins from Paul I to Nicholas II. Silver (17) and copper (57). Also small Medals in Silver (8) and Brass Jetons (2). Also Wire Kopek and Denga. Extra Fine; Silver Abbasi of Georgia. Fine. Mostly Very Fine. 87 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (120.00)

353 **SPAIN. Philip V, 1700-1746.** 8 Reales, 1718. **Seville.** Assayer M. Crowned Arms. Rv. Castles and lions in angles of cross. **Dav. 1696.** Very Fine. (75.00)

354 4 Reales, 1718. Seville. Similar type and Assayer. Very Fine; 4 Reales, 1734. Madrid. Assayer I.F. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

355 **Charles III, 1759-1788.** 4 Reales, 1761. Madrid. Assayer J.P. Crowned Arms. Castles and lions in angles of cross. C. 34. Very Fine. (20.00)

356 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Reales, 1808. Madrid. Assayer A.I. Bust r. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 307** does not list initials. Yr. 361. Very Fine. (60.00)

357 4 Reales, 1792. Obv. Bust mm. Crowned M (Madrid). C. 70. Close to Extra Fine. Scarce in this condition. (35.00)

358 4 Reales, **1791.** Madrid. M.F. Bust type. C. 70. Choice Very Fine; Similar 4 Reales, but **1793.** Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

359 **Joseph Napoleon, 1808-1814.** 20 Reales, 1810. Madrid Assayer A.I. Head l. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 308.** Fine. (35.00)

360 20 Reales, 1810. Similar type, Mint and Assayer. Dav. 308. About Very Fine/Very Fine. (45.00)

361 4 Reales, 1810. Madrid. Assayer A.I.; 1811. Madrid. Assayer A.I.; 1812. Seville. Assayer L.A. C. 90. All Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)

362 **Barcelona. Under French Occupation.** Emergency 5 Pesetas, 1808. Value. Rv. Diamond shaped Arms. **Dav. 310.** Extra Fine. (100.00)

363 **Gerona. Emergency.** Un Duro, 1808. FER/VII stamped obverse. GNA/1808/UN DURO stamped on reverse. **Dav. 311.** Very Fine. (30.00)

364 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833.** 8 Reales, 1815. Madrid. Assayer G.J. Laureate bust r. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 323.** Very Fine/Extra Fine. (60.00)

365 4 Reales, 1809. **Cadiz.** Assayer S.F. Bareheaded bust. Very Fine. (20.00)

366 **Palma de Mallorca.** Emergency 30 Sous, 1821. Diamond shaped Arms above SALUS POLULI. Rv. Four stamps: 1821, FRo, VII and 30. SOUS. **Dav. 326.** Very Fine. (35.00)

367 **Balearic Islands.** Emergency 5 Pesetas, 1823. Diamond shaped Arms in circle of inscription. Rv. YSLAS/BALEARES/1823 in wreath. **Dav. 328.** Partly weakly struck. Very Fine. (30.00)

368 **Isabella II, 1833-1868.** 20 Reales, 1850. Madrid. Small head r. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 333.** Proof-like. Uncirculated. (50.00)

369 20 Reales, 1860. Madrid. Large head. **Dav. 334.** Very Fine. (35.00)

370 **Regency.** 5 Pesetas, 1870. Espana reclining. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 336.** Very Fine. (15.00)

371 **Amadeus I of Savoy, 1870-1873.** 5 Pesetas, 1871. Head l. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 337. Uncirculated.** (35.00)

372 **Alfonso XIII, 1886-1931.** 5 Pesetas, 1890. M.P.-M. Baby's head. **Dav. 342.** Extra Fine; 5 Pesetas, 1892. P.G.-M. Similar type. Nicks on edge. Very Fine; 5 Pesetas, 1896. P.G.-V. Boy's head. **Dav. 344.** Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)

373 **Spanish-Arabic Coinage.** Silver (10) and Copper (2). Mostly Very Fine. 12 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (30.00)

374 Silver coins of the 17th Century. Various denominations and mints. Fine to Extra Fine. 12 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)

375 Spanish **Medieval Silver Coins.** Various rulers, including **Ferdinand and Isabella I.** Various denominations and mints. Mostly Very Fine, some Extra Fine. 18 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (80.00)

376 Silver minor coins of Charles of Austria (7), Philip IV (19), Louis I (1), Ferdinand VII (3), Charles III (4) and Charles IV (2). 2 Reales (18), Reales (12) and ½ Reales (4). Mostly Very Fine. 63 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (70.00)

377 Minor silver coins of Ferdinand VII (7), Barcelona (2), Isabella II (16), Provisional Government (1) and Alfonso XII (5). Various denominations. Fine to Very Fine, a few pieces FDC. Also cut segments of 8 Reales (2). 33 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (45.00)

378 Collection of Spanish Copper coins 17th-19th Century, some older. Many counterstamped (134). Very Good to Very Fine. Also Medallets and Tokens. Silver (9) and Copper (6). 149 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (200.00)

SWEDEN

379 **Gustavus I Vasa, 1523-1560.** Daler, 1545. Half length bust above shield r. Rv. Christ standing. Slight trace of mounting around edge. Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

380 **Johan III, 1568-1592.** Silver 1 Ore, 1576. King standing. Rv. Arms on cross. Very Fine; Silver ½ Ore, 1576. Crowned badge divides 1 - R. Rv. Arms. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

381 **Karl IX, 1604-1611.** 4 Marks, 1606. Half length bust l., above crowned Arms. Rv. Hebrew: "JEHOVA" in rays. Very Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

382 **Gustavus II Adolf, 1611-1632.** Riksdaler, 1615. Laureate bust l. Rv. Christ standing. Very Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)

383 **COPPER:** 1 Ore Klippe, 1625 and 162?. Rv. Crossed arrows. Both Very Good; Later 1 Ore, 162? Sater mint. Rv. Arrows. Fine; ½ Ore, 1630. Similar type. Fine; Large Ore, 1628. Nykoping. Arms. Rv. Griffin. Fine; Fyrk, 1627 of Arboga. Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (60.00)

384 **Christina, 1632-1654.** Silver Ore, 1635. Fine; Large Copper Ore, 1650. Planchet defect. Fine. Copper ¼ Ore 1635 (2), 1636 (2) and 1653. Very Good to Very Fine; Billon Solidus, 1647 for Livonia. Very Fine; Another with date off planchet. Very Fine. 8 coins in the lot. (40.00)

385 **Karl XI, 1660-1697.** 4 Marks, 1694. Old bust r. Rv. Crowned Arms. About Very Fine/Very Fine. (60.00)

386 2 Marks, 1670. Small young head l. Very Fine/Extra Fine; 2 Marks, 1673. Large young head l. Fine; 2 Marks, 1694. Large old bust r. Very Fine; 2 Ore, 1664. Fine/Very Good. 4 coins in the lot. (60.00)

387 **COPPER.** Large 1 Ore S.M.: 1669, Very Good/Fine; 1677, Very Fine/Very Good; 1685, Very Fine; 1686, Choice Very Fine; 1 Ore, K.M. 1662, Very Fine; 1/6 Ore S.M.: 1666, 1668, 1673 and 1686. Very Good to Very Fine. 9 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)

388 **Karl XII, 1697-1718.** 2 Marks, 1713. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (110.00)

389 Carolin or ½ Daler S.M. 1718. Choice Very Fine. (50.00)

390 Complete set of "Goertz Daler," Copper Tokens, 1715-1719. Obverses bearing: crown, Svea, warrior, warrior with lion, Jupiter, Saturn, Sol, Mars, Mercury and Hope. Rv. I/DALER/S.M. Hobson 209-218. Mostly Very Fine to Extra Fine. Some cleaned; Second specimen of Mars. About Fine. 11 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

391 **Ulrika Eleanora, 1719-1720.** 4 Marks, 1720. Bust r. Rv. Arms. About Extra Fine. **Very Rare. PLATE** (300.00)

392 1 Mark, 1720. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Fine/Very Fine. (30.00)

393 **Fredrik I, 1720-1751.** Riksdaler, 1726. Bust r. Rv. Lions support Arms. **Dav. 1720.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

394 2 Marks, 1737. Bust r. Rv. Arms. About Very Fine/Very Fine. (75.00)

395 **COPPER COINS. Karl XII** (4), **Ulrika Eleanora** (4) and **Fredrik I** (15). Mostly Fine to Very Fine. 23 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)

396 **Gustavus III, 1771-1792.** Riksdaler 3 D.S.M., 1775. Head r. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 1735.** Very Fine. (60.00)

397 Riksdaler 3 D.S.M., 1776. Similar type. Very Fine. (60.00)

398 Riksdaler, 1782. Similar type, but without 3 D.S.M. **Dav. 1736.** Trace of mounting on reverse. Very Fine. (30.00)

399 ⅔ Riksdaler 2 D.S.M., 1776. Very Fine; 1/6 Riksdaler 16 Ore S.M., 1776 and 1777. Both Fine. ⅓ Riksdaler, 1783. Extra Fine and 1789, Choice Very Fine; 1/6 Riksdaler, 1789. Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (60.00)

400 Minor Silver Coins. **Karl XII.** 5 Ore, 1705. Planchet defect. Fine; **Frederik I.** 5 Ore S.M., 1739. Extra Fine; **Adolf Fredrik.** ⅛ Riksdaler, 1768. Extra Fine; 1 Ore S.M., 1761. Very Good; **Gustavus III.** 1/12 Riksdaler, 1779. Fine; 1/24 Riksdaler, 1778 and 1779. Both Fine. 7 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (30.00)

401 **Gustavus IV Adolf, 1792-1809.** 1/6 Riksdaler, 1808. Bust r. Extra Fine; **Karl XIII.** 1/12 Riksdaler, 1811. Graffiti in field. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

402 Minor Silver Coins. **Oscar I.** 1/16 Riksdaler Sp: 1850, Uncirculated; 1852 (2), Uncirculated and Fine; 10 Ore, 1855. Extra Fine; **Karl XV.** 25 Ore, 1872. Uncirculated; 10 Ore, 1867 and 1871. Both Uncirculated; **Oscar II.** 50 Ore, 1875, Fine and 1899, Uncirculated; 25 Ore, 1876, 1881 and 1887. All Very Fine; 10 Ore, 1887. Very Fine; 2 Kronor, 1897. **25th year of Reign.** Very Fine. 13 coins in the lot. (40.00)

403 **COPPER COINS. Adolf Fredrik** (10), **Gustavus IV Adolf** (19) and **Karl XIII** (2). From Fine to Extra Fine. Nice average group. 31 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)

404 **Karl XIV Johan, 1818-1844.** ¼ Riksdaler specie, 1834. Extra Fine; ⅛ Riksdaler sp., 1833 (2). Very Fine and Fine; Another, 1837. Extra Fine; 1/16 Riksdaler sp., 1835. **Uncirculated:** Another, Extra Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (60.00)

405 Riksdaler Specie, 1842. Bare head r. Rv. Crowned Arms. **Dav. 352A.** Very Fine. (75.00)

406 **COPPER COINS. Karl XIV Johan** (22), **Oscar I** (7), **Karl XV** (3) and **Oscar II** (4). Mostly Very Fine, some Uncirculated Red. 36 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

407 **SWEDISH MEDALS. Christina.** Silver Medal, n. d. Bust r. Rv. NEC.FA. SO NEC. ALIFNO.; sun. 27 mm. Very Fine; **Gustavus III.** Silver Coronation Medal, 1772. Crowned bust. Rv. Legend. 31 mm. Hild. 16. Very Fine; Silver Medal by C. G. Fehrman, 1792 on his death. Head r. Rv. Crown. 30 mm. Hild. 94. Extra Fine; Also Medal and Tokens, White Metal (2) and Copper (5). One Uncirculated, the other Fine. 10 Medals in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

SPANISH-AMERICA

408 **Philip V, 1700-1746.** 8 Reales, 1724. **Mexico.** Assayer D. Perfectly round (not a cob). Crowned Arms. o/M/D x/8/x. Rv. Castle and lions in angles of Mexican cross; whole within not closed tressures; ctsp. sun above mountains. **SDNSA 5;** Yr. 575. Pierced. Very Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)

409 2 Reales, 1715. **Mexico. Assayer J.** Round coin type as above. Lorente lists only cobs. Holed. Very Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)

410 **Pillar Dollar,** posthumous date, 1747. **Mexico.** Assayer M.F. Arms. Rv. Two crowned hemispheres between two crowned pillars. Harris 195. Very Fine. (80.00)

411 **Pillar Four Reales,** 1745. **Mexico.** Assayer M.F. Harris 149. Pierced with loop. Very Fine. (75.00)

412 Minor Pillar type coins of **Mexico.** 2 Reales, 1734. Fine; 1737. Holed and Fine; 1740. Very Good; 1733. Very Good; ½ Real, 1740. Holed. Very Good. 5 coins in the lot. (30.00)

413 Cob 1 Real, 1741. **Guatemala.** Nice Fine. (25.00)

414 **Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. Pillar 4 Reales,** 1757. Mexico. Assayer M.M. Harris 162. Fine/Very Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)

415 Pillar type minor coins of **Mexico.** 2 Reales, 1760. Very Fine; 1763. Fine; 2 Reales, 1755. **Lima.** Assayer J.M. Harris 50. Holed. Very Fine; Real, 1748. Very Fine; 1753 Very Good and 1757 Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

416 **Collection of Cobs. Charles II.** Real, 1696. **Lima.** Fine; **Philip V.** 4 Reales, 1736. **Potosi.** Assayer E. Very Fine; 2 Reales, 1730. **Potosi.** Assayer M. Fine; Real: 1701. **Lima.** Very Fine; 1706. **Potosi.** Fine; 1707, **Lima.** Very Fine; 1729. **Potosi.** Fine; 1744. **Potosi.** Fine; Others (3). Very Good. 10 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (70.00)

417 **Charles III, 1760-1788.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1760 of **Santo Domingo.** Bust r. Rv. Two lions hold key, crown above. Original cast. 32 mm. Medina 114. Rare. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

418 Cob 8 Reales, 1767. **Potosi.** Assayer V. Denomination 8 Reales, but size and weight of 4 Reales. Very Fine; Cob 8 Reales, 1772. **Potosi.** Fine; Cob 2 Reales, 1759 and 1761. Both Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (45.00)

419 8 Reales, 1776. **Lima.** Assayer M.J. Very Fine. (25.00)

420 Pillar type 2 Reales, 1772. **Lima.** Assayer J.M. Very Fine/Fine; Similar 2 Reales, 1767. **Potosi.** Assayer J.R. Holed. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

421 Pillar type Real, 1762. **Lima.** Assayer J.M. Harris 36. Very Fine/Fine. (30.00)

422 8 Reales, 1773. **Mexico.** Assayer F.M. Bust type. Mintmark and Assayer's initials inverted. Harris 591; Elizondo 78. Very Fine. (30.00)

423 8 Reales, 1776. **Mexico.** F.M. No inversions in legend. Very Fine; Similar, but 1777. Holed. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

424 8 Reales, 1779. **Mexico.** Assayer F.F. Very Fine; Similar, 1784. Assayer F.M. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

425 8 Reales, 1786. **Mexico.** Assayer F.M. Very Fine; Another, 1788. Nick on edge. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

426 **Minor coins of Mexico. Pillar ½ Real,** 1768. Extra Fine; Another, 1762. Holed. Very Good; **Bust type 2 Reales.** 1772 (2). Fine and Very Good; 1777. Very Fine; 1782. Very Good; 1783. Fine; 1786. Fine; 1787. About Very Fine; 1788. About Very Fine; Real, 1785. Fine; 1776. Extra Fine; 1782. Very Fine; **½ Real,** 1781. Uncirculated; 1788. Extra Fine; and others (4). Fine. 18 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)

427 8 Reales, 1787. **Potosi.** Assayer P.R. Fine; Another, 1788. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

428 4 Reales, 1773. **Potosi.** Assayer J.R. About Fine; Another, 1774. Fine/Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

429 4 Reales, 1787. **Potosi.** Assayer P.R. Scarce. Very Fine. (30.00)

430 **Charles IV, 1789-1808.** Proclamation Piece, 1789 of **Lima.** Spanish Arms. Rv. City Arms. 27 mm. Medina 180; Fonr. 8942. Extra Fine. (40.00)

431 Proclamation 8 Reales, 1790 of **Los Angeles** (in California). Arms. Rv. Legend. Edge like on Mexican 8 Reales. Medina 217. Rare. Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

432 Proclamation Real, 1790 of **Campeche.** Arms. Rv. Legend. Med. 134/7055. **Uncirculated;** ½ Real, 1790 of St. Luis de Potosi. Arms. Rv. Legend. Med. 248. Uncirculated; Proclamation Real, 1789 of **Guatemala.** Bust of Charles III. Med. 170. Holed. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)

433 8 Reales, 1791. **Potosi.** Assayer P.R. His own bust. Harris 272. **Scarce.** Very Fine. (40.00)

434 8 Reales, 1792. **Lima.** Assayer I.J. Extra Fine. (25.00)

435 8 Reales, 1794. **Lima.** Assayer I.J. Extra Fine. (25.00)

436 4 Reales, 1793. **Lima.** Assayer I.J. Harris 339 as Rare. Very Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

437 8 Reales, 1789. **Mexico.** Assayer F.M. Bust of Charles III. H. 512. Very Fine. (25.00)

438 8 Reales, 1789. **Mexico.** Similar type and Assayer, but broad planchet. Very Fine. (25.00)

439 8 Reales, 1790. **Mexico.** Assayer F.M. Bust of Charles III. Many Chinese chopmarks. Fine; Another Mexican 8 Reales of Charles IV. Date obscure, covered with hundreds of chopmarks, practically eliminating the design. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

440 8 Reales, 1791. **Mexico.** Assayer F.M. His own bust. Extra Fine. (25.00)

441 8 Reales, 1792. **Mexico.** Assayer F.M. Extra Fine. (25.00)

442 8 Reales, 1793. **Mexico.** Assayer F.M. Extra Fine. (25.00)

443 8 Reales, 1793. **Mexico.** Assayer F.M.; Others, 1795. Assayer F.M. and 1804, Assayer T.H. All Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

444 8 Reales, 1795. **Potosi.** Assayer P.P. Very Fine; Another, 1796. Assayer P.P. Weakly struck. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

445 4 Reales, 1793. **Potosi.** Assayer P.P. Very Fine; Real, 1791. Fine; ½ Real, 1777. Very Good/Very Fine. Quartilla, 1797. Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)

446 2 Reales of **Lima:** 1781. Assayer M.I. Extra Fine; 1793. Assayer I.J. (2). Fine and Very Fine; 1799. Assayer I.J. (2). Fine and Uncirculated; 1805. Assayer J.P. Fine/Very Fine; 1808. Assayer J.P. Very Fine; Also Real, 1794. Santiago. Very Good. 8 coins in the lot. (20.00)

447 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822.** Proclamation Peso, 1808 of **Lima.** Imaginary bust r. Rv. Arms of the City. Medina 313; Fonr. 8968. Fine. (30.00)

448 Proclamation Peso, 1808 of Santa Fe de Bogata. Bust of Charles IV r. Rv. City Arms. Med. 382; Fonr. 8046. Rare. About Very Fine. (50.00)

449 **Proclamation 2 Reales,** 1808 of Guatemala. Bust of Charles IV r. Rv. Arms divide value .2. - .R. Med. 294. Holed Fine; **Proclamation Real,** 1808. Similar type, but value .1 - R. Med. 297. Very Fine. Both Rare. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

450 Proclamation 4 Reales, 1808 of **Queretaro.** Spanish Arms. Rv. Legend, value ***4 R*** below; whole in wreath. Med. 357. Uncirculated. (60.00)

451 Proclamation Real, 1808 of **Quesaltenango.** Bust of Charles IV. Rv. Legend, value **.1.R.** below. Med. 362. Holed. Extra Fine; Proclamation 2 Reales, 1808. Bust of Charles IV. Rv. Volcano. Holed. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

452 Bronze Medal, 1814 Issued by the Consulate of Mexico, commemorating the restoration of Ferdinand VII. His laureate bust r. Rv. Mercury holding two flags, flying into the harbor. P.M. 227. 46 mm. **Uncirculated.** (40.00)

453 4 Reales, 1820. **Lima.** Assayer J.P. Harris 367. Very Fine. (25.00)

454 8 Reales, 1809. **Mexico.** Assayer T.H. Imaginary bust. Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1818. Mexico. Assayer J.J. Very Fine; Another, 1821. Assayer J.J. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

455 **Minor coins of Mexico. 2 Reales,** 1797. Assayer F.M. Fine; 1805. Assayer T.H. Very Good/Fine; 1819. Assayer I.J. Extra Fine; **1 Real:** 1798, 1799, 1807, 1809 and 1821. Fine to Very Fine; **½ Real:** 1790 (Very Good), 1807 and 1808 both Very Fine; 1813. Very Good; **¼ Real** or Cuartilla without mm. or date, struck for Philippines. Harris p. 10. Rare. Very Fine; Another, 1811. o/M. Very Fine; **Copper 2/4 Real,** 1816. C. 95. Very Fine; Also old counterfeits of 8 Reales, 1812, 1816 (bust of Charles IV) and 1818. 18 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)

456 Cuartilla or ¼ Real, 1817. Assayer N.R. **Santa Fe de Bogota.** Lion. Rv. Castle. Harris 18. Rare. Very Fine. (30.00)

457 **Minor coins of Guatemala.** 2 Reales, 1798. N.G.-M; 1819. Assayer N.G.-M. Uncirculated; ½ Real, 1787. N.G.-M. Uncirculated; ¼ Real, 1803. Assayer G. Holed. Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (30.00)

458 **Emergency Coinage of General Vargas in Sombrerete.** 8 Reales, (1812). Spanish Arms. Rv. Vargas above, monograms left and right; date in center. SDNSA 25. Very Good. (100.00)

459 8 Reales, 1812. Similar type, but cstp. with **monogram of Morelos.** Very Fine for this coinage. **PLATE** (225.00)

460 **Emergency Royalist Coinage.** 8 Reales, 1821. **Zacatecas.** Assayer R.G. Extra Fine. (30.00)

461 **Royalist's issues in Colombia.** Issues of Santa Marta. Copper ¼ Real, 1813 (2). C. 71. Very Good and Fine; 1820 (3). C. 72. Very Fine (1) and Fine (2); 1812. **Cartagena.** C. 91. Very Fine; Copper 2 Reales, 1813. **Cartagena.** C. 93. Very Fine and 2 others, Very Good; Another unidentified broad copper Real, date 800. Very Fine. 10 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)

462 **Royalist's issues in Venezuela.** 2 Reales, 1818 (2) of **Caracas.** mm. B-S. Both Very Fine; Similar, but 1819. Very Fine; 2 Reales, 1818. Similar type, but mm. S-B. Not in Guttag. Very Fine; Copper ¼ Real, 1817. Large size. C. 2. Very Fine; Another, 1818 bust smaller size. Very Fine; **Insurgent Coinage.** Silver 2 Reales. Copy of Lima coins with fictitious dates, 471 and 781. C. 13. Both Very Fine. 8 coins in the lot. (60.00)

LATIN AMERICAN INDEPENDENT STATES

463 **ARGENTINA.** 8 Reales, 1838. Struck by General Brizuela in Rioja to honor **General Rosas.** Military trophies below mountain. Rv. Arms divide value. **SDNSA 4.** Heavy planchet defect on edge. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

464 ½ Real, 1815. Extra Fine; 2 Soles, 1825. Very Fine. Both **Provincias del Rio de la Plata.** Craig 1 and 24. Copper coins 1822-1892 (10). Fine to Extra Fine. 12 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (25.00)

465 **BOLIVIA.** 8 Sueldos, 1836. Laureate military bust of Bolivar r. Rv. Two llamas under tree. **SDNSA 18.** Very Fine; Similar 1838. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

466 8 Sueldos, 1842. Laureate head of Bolivar r. **SDNSA 19.** Extra Fine. (20.00)

467 8 Sueldos, 1848. Bare head of Bolivar l. **SDNSA 20.** Rare year. Extra Fine. (70.00)

468 4 Sueldos, 1829. Assayer J.M. C. 54; Y. 4. Very Fine; Another, 1830. Assayer J.L. Fine; Another, 1830. Assayer J. Very Fine; 2 Sueldos, 1830 (2). Assayer J.L. Uncirculated and Very Fine; Sueldo, 1830. Assayer I.L. Very Good; ½ Sueldo, 1830. Assayer J. Very Fine; 20 Centavos, 1877. Y. 62. Very Fine. 8 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (25.00)

469 **BRAZIL. Peter II, 1683-1707.** 640 Reis, 1695. Crowned Arms. Rv. Globe on cross. Very Fine; 160 Reis, 1695. Similar type. Fine; **John, 1707-1750.** 80 Reis, 1749. Leitao 60. Rare. Very Fine; **Joseph, 1750-1777.** 75 Reis, 1755-R. Crowned J. C. 22. Fine; **Maria I, 1786-1805.** 160 Reis, 1790. C. 71. Very Fine; 80 Reis, 1787 and 1790. C. 170. Both Very Fine. 7 coins in the lot. (50.00)

470 **COPPER COINS. Joseph I.** 20 Reis, 1735; 20 Reis, 1730 B with cstp.; 10 Reis, 1715 and 1735, both with cstp.; **Joseph I.** 40 Reis, 1774. C. 5; Reis, 1774. C. 2. All Very Fine. 9 coins in the lot. (25.00)

471 **Maria and Peter III.** 20 Reis, 1782; Another 1784, cstp.; 10 Reis, 1782; Others, 1778 and 1782 cstp.; 5 Reis, 1781; **Maria alone.** 40 Reis, 1790, cstp.; 20 Reis, 1799. 10 Reis, 1799; 5 Reis, 1786. All Very Fine. 10 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (25.00)

472 **John, Regent, 1799-1816.** 960 Reis, 1810 R. **SDNSA 1.** Extra Fine; Another, 1815. Overstruck on Carolus Dollar. mm. not visible. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

473 960 Reis, 1817 R. Very Fine; **John VI, as King, 1816-1822.** 960 Reis, 1817 R. **SDNSA 2.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

474 **COPPER COINS. John, Regent.** 40 Reis: 1812 R; Another cstp. "20"; 1814 B and 1816 B; 20 Reis: 1802, 1812 R and 1816 B; 10 Reis, 1805 (2). Very Fine to Extra Fine. 9 coins in the lot. (25.00)

475 **John VI, King.** 80 Reis: 1820 B, 1821 B and 1822 R; 40 Reis, 1818 R and 1821 R; 20 Reis: 1818 R, 1819 R, 1820 R, 1821 R and 1822 R; 10 Reis: 1818 R, 1820 R, 1821 R and 1822 R. Some Extra Fine. Very Fine. 14 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

476 **Emperor Peter I, 1821-1830.** 960 Reis, 1824 R. Overstruck on Carolus Dollar, bust visible. SDNSA 3. Extra Fine; 320 Reis, 1825. C. 136. Scarce. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

477 10 to 80 Reis, some cstp. Fine to Very Fine. 19 coins in the lot. (30.00)

478 **Peter II, 1831-1889.** 1000 Reis, 1860. C. 193. Uncirculated; Another, 1863. Very Fine; 500 Reis, 1852. C. 188. Uncirculated; 200 Reis, 1856. C. 191. Uncirculated; Another, 1859. Extra Fine; **Minor coins:** Nickel (4) and Copper (6); Bronze Medal, 1865. Fine; **Republic.** Silver 2000 Reis, 1907. Y. 17; **Minor Nickel** (4) and Copper (1) coins. From Fine to Extra Fine. 22 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

479 **CHILE.** Peso, 1822. **Santiago.** Assayer F.I. Value in wreath. above active volcano. Rv. Star above column. **SDNSA 9.** Choice Very Fine. (80.00)

480 2 and 1 Reales, 1834. Santiago. Assayer I.J. Type like peso above. C. 84 and 85; Y. 3 and 4. Very Fine and Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

481 Peso, 1875. Condor l. **SDNSA 15.** Fine; Similar, 1877. Extra Fine; Another, 1881. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

482 2 Reales, 1844 and 1845. Condor breaking chain. Y. 21a. Both **Uncirculated;** Similar, 1846 and 1851. Both Fine; 1 Real, 1845. Y. 20a. **Uncirculated;** ½ Real, 1841. Y. 19. Very Fine; 20 Centavos, 1853. Condor flying. Y. 37. Extra Fine; Decimo, 1857, Very Fine; 20 Centavos, 1880. Fine; Peso, 1915. Very Fine; **Copper:** ½ and 1 Centavo, 1835. Y. 7 and 8. Extra Fine and About Uncirculated, partly red; ½ Centavo, 1851. Extra Fine; Centavo, 1851 and 1853. Extra Fine; Centavo, 1871. Extra Fine. 16 coins in the lot. (60.00)

483 **COLOMBIA. Neuva Granada.** ¼ Real, 1821. Liberty cap. Rv. Pomegranate. C. 105. Very Fine; 2 Reales, 1819 (2). Indian head. C. 107. Fine and Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

484 **Republica de Colombia.** 8 Reales, 1820. Assayer J.F. Cundinamarca. Indian head. Rv. Pomegranate. **SDNSA 8.** Very Fine. (45.00)

485 8 Reales, 1835. Fasces between cornucopiae. Rv. Value in wreath. **SDNSA 9.** Extra Fine. (45.00)

486 **Republica de la Nueva Granada.** 8 Reales, 1837. Shield. Rv. Value in wreath. SDNSA 10. **As struck.** Design partly very weak both sides. **PLATE** (200.00)

487 8 Reales, 1844. Condor above cornucopiae. Rv. Value in wreath. **SDNSA 11.** Very Fine; Peso, 1857. Condor above Arms. **SDNSA 15.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

488 2 Reales, 1821. C. 113. Extra Fine; Real, 1828 and 1830. C. 123. Both damaged; 2 Reales, 1840. C. 144. Extra Fine; 2 Reales, 1848. C. 156. Fine; Copper 1/10 Real, 1847. C. 152. Very Fine; Silver 2½ Centavos, 1875. Y. 12. Fine; Nickel 1¼ Centavos, 1874. Y. 18. Uncirculated; Nickel small 2½ Centavos, 1881. Y. 19. Very Fine. 9 coins in the lot. (25.00)

489 **CURACAO.** Silver Real, 1821. Craig 9; Y.B.-1. **Uncirculated:** Another. Fine, holed; Silver Stuiver, 1822. C. 8; Y.A.-1. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

490 **DANISH WEST INDIES (U. S. VIRGIN ISLANDS). Christian VI.** 12 Skilling, 1740. Cipher. Rv. Ship. Higgie 114. Scratch in field. Very Fine; **Frederik V.** 12 Skilling, 1748. Head. Rv. Ship. Higgie 117. Very Fine; 12 Skilling, 1763. Cipher. Rv. Ship. H. 121; 12 Skilling, 1763. H. 128. Very Fine; Another 1764. Large planchet. H. 134. Fine; Another, 1766. Fair. **Christian VII.** 12 Skilling, 1767. Fine. 9 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

491 **Frederik VI.** 10 Skilling, 1816. H. 154. Very Fine; 20 Skilling, 1816. H. 157; 2 Skilling, 1837. H. 152. Very Fine; **Christian VII.** 2 Skilling, 1847. H. 158. Very Fine/Fine; 10 Skilling, 1840. H. 159. Fine with some grafitti; Another, 1845. H. 160. Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (45.00)

492 **Frederik VII.** 2 Skilling, 1840. Plain edge. H. 165. Very Fine; Bronze Cent, 1859 and 1860. H. 170, 171. Both Very Fine; 5 Cents, 1859. H. 174. Extra Fine; Another, 1862. H. 176. Very Fine; 20 Cents, 1859. H. 178. Extra Fine; **Christian IX.** Copper Cent, 1883. H. 183. Very Fine. 8 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)

493 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.** Peso, 1897. Liberty head with feather headdress. **SDNSA 2.** Scarce. Very Fine. (25.00)

494 **ECUADOR. Ecuador in Colombia.** 1 Real, 1833. **Quito.** C. 2. Extra Fine; **Republica del Ecuador.** 2 Reales, 1836. Y. 4. **Uncirculated;** Similar, 1837. Very Fine; 4 Reales, 1841. Y. 5. Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)

495 Bronze 5 Centavos, 1891. Y. 2. Partly red. Uncirculated; Silver 20 Centavos, 1897. Y. 12. Very Fine; Nickel 2½ Centavos, 1888. Y. 7. **Uncirculated;** Mint Set, 1937. From 1 Centavo to ½ Peso. Y. 15-19. All **Uncirculated.** 8 coins in the lot. (40.00)

496 **GUATEMALA, as Central American State.** 8 Reales, 1826. N.G. Assayer M. Sun above mountains. Rv. Ceiba tree. **SDNSA 11.** Scratch on reverse. Extra Fine. (30.00)

497 **Necessity Coinage, 1849-1851.** Peruvian 8 Reales, 1833. **Cuzco.** (SDNSA 17). Cstp. on obverse with sun above mountains in circle and on reverse with star with arrows and bow in circle. **SDNSA 22;** Elizondo 6. Coin Very Fine. Stamps Extra Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

498 Peso, 1870. Head of Carrera. FUNDADOR. **SDNSA 15.** Fine; Peso, 1894. Liberty seated. **SDNSA 20.** Very Fine; Provisional 1 Real, 1829, N. G. Assayer M. Craig 94 as Rare. Holed. Fine; ½ Real, 1879. Y. 43. Very Fine; ½ Real, 1831. Assayer G. Mountains. Rv. Tree. C. 91. Very Fine; Bronze Centavo, 1881. Y. 68. Red. Uncirculated; 25 Centavos, 1888. Y. 69. Extra Fine; Nickel Real, 1901. Uncirculated. 8 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)

499 **HAITI. Henry Christoph in North Haiti, 1806-1810.** Silver 7 Sols 6 Deniers, 1806. Liberty standing. Rv. Monogram in shield. C. 15. Very Rare. Fine. (50.00)

500 **Alexandre Petion in South Haiti, 1807-1818.** Silver 12 Centimes, AN XI. Holed. Extra Fine; AN 12. C. 22. Very Fine; 25 Centimes, AN XI Die break on obverse. Extra Fine; AN 12, 2 varieties. Both Very Fine; AN 13. Extra Fine; 12 Centimes, AN 14 (3). Head l. C. 25. Extra Fine (2) and Uncirculated (1); 25 Centimes, AN 14. 2 varieties, with large and small head. C. 26. Extra Fine and Very Fine. 11 coins in the lot. (60.00)

501 **Jean Pierre Boyer, 1818-1843.** Silver 100 Centimes, AN 27. C. 37. **Uncirculated;** 50 Centimes, AN 28. C. 36. Extra Fine; 25 Centimes, AN 15. C. 35. **Uncirculated;** 6 Centimes, AN 15. C. 33. Uncirculated; Copper 1 Centime, 1841. C. 31. Extra Fine; 2 Centimes, AN 27. Extra Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (75.00)

502 100 Centimes, AN 27. Very Fine; Another, AN 30. Fine; 25 Centimes, AN 15 and 31. Both Very Fine; 6 Centimes, AN 15 (3). Extra Fine (1) and Very Good (2); Copper 2 Centimes, 1829 and 1840 (4 inverte). Very Fine; Copper Centime, 1828. Fine; 1830. Very Good; 1831. Fine. 12 coins in the lot. (50.00)

503 100 Centimes, AN 26. Irregular planchet. Extra Fine; 50 Centimes, AN 25. Extra Fine/Very Fine; AN 28. Fine/Very Fine; 25 Centimes, AN 15 and AN 25. Both Very Fine; Copper 2 Centimes, 1830, 1831, 1840, 1840 inverted 4, and 1841. All Very Fine; Centime, 1842. Very Fine. 16 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

504 **Louis Pierrot, 1845-1846.** Copper 1 Centime, 1846. C. 41. Very Fine; 2 Centimes, 1846. C. 42. 2 varieties. Very Fine and Extra Fine; 6 Centimes, 1846. C. 43. Very Fine; **Faustin I, 1849-1850.** Copper 6¼ Centimes, 1850. C. 71. Very Fine; **Republic.** Silver 10 Centimes, 1881. Y. 6. Very Fine; **President Alexis.** Nickel 10 Centimes, 1906. Y. 11. Very Fine; Nickel 50 Centimes, 1908. Y. 13. Uncirculated. 8 coins in the lot. (25.00)

505 **HONDURAS as a State of Central America.** Real, 1830 (2). T.F. Sun above mountains. C. 22. Fine and Very Fine; 2 Reales, 1831 and 1832. C. 23. Both About Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (20.00)

506 **MEXICO. Independence (1821-1822).** Large Silver Military Medal, n. d. by J. Guerrero. Three rings connected, two hemispheres with broken chain above; SPONSIONE TRIPLICI Rv. PRIMA EPOCA; wreath below. 50 mm. with original loop. Fonr. 6534; Perez-Maldonado 228 (but Copper). Very Rare. Extra Fine. (150.00)

507 **Provisional Government, 1823-1824.** Bronze Military Medal, n. d. Similar type, but different legends. Obv. CON LA TRIPLE GARANTIA. Rv. SECUNDA EPOCA. 50 mm. with original loop. Fonr. 6566; P-M. 231. Extra Fine. (75.00)

508 **Augustin Iturbide, 1822-1823.** Silver Proclamation Real, 1822 of **Chiapas.** Head l. Rv. Arms. Fonr. 6925; P-M. 237. Holed. Very Fine; Silver Coronation Medal, 1823. Eagle holding flag. Rv. Inscribed shield. 33.5 mm. Fonr. 6556; P-M. 251. Very Fine; Silver Medal, 1828 of **San Luis Potosi,** commemorating Heroes of the Fatherland. Indian Princess seated. Rv. Legend. 30 mm. P-M. 302. Extra Fine. 3 pieces in the lot. (40.00)

509 8 Reales, 1822. Assayer J.M. Small head with long neck. Rv. Small eagle facing. **SDNSA 60.** Very Fine. (45.00)

510 8 Reales, 1823. Assayer J.M. Large head r., full inscription. Rv. Large eagle r. **SDNSA 61.** Scratches in field. About Very Fine. (25.00)

511 2 Reales, 1822 and 1823. Both Nice Fine; ½ Real, 1822 and 1823. Very Fine, holed and Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (30.00)

512 **REPUBLIC. Hooked Neck Eagle 8 Reales,** 1824. **Durango.** Assayer R.L. Snake's head toward eagle. Rv. Liberty cap in rays. **SDNSA 62.** Elizondo 175. Very Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)

513 **Hooked Neck Eagle 2 Reales,** 1824. **Mexico.** Assayer J.M. Very Fine. (20.00)

514 Liberty Cap 8 Reales, 1825. **Zacatecas.** Assayer A.Z. Eagle's head r. **SDNSA 62.** Extra Fine. (25.00)

515 Liberty Cap 8 Reales, 1829. **Estado de Mexico.** Eo.Mo. Assayer L.F. **Very Rare.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (325.00)

516 Liberty Cap 8 Reales, 1834. **Zacatecas.** F.S. Rare. Extra Fine. (50.00)

517 Liberty Cap 8 Reales, 1834. **Guanajuato.** Assayer P.J. Extra Fine; Another, 1834. **Zacatecas.** O.M. Weakly struck. Extra Fine; Another, 1836. **Guanajuato.** P.J. Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

518 Liberty Cap 8 Reales, 1842. **Zacatecas.** O.M. Very Fine; Another, 1843. **Durango.** R.M. Rare. About Very Fine; Another, 1861. **Zacatecas.** V.L. Fine; Also 2 old counterfeits, 1834 Zs and 1833 Zs. 5 coins in the lot. (35.00)

519 **Emperor Maximilian, 1865-1867.** Peso, 1867. **Mexico. SDNSA 64.** Very Fine. (25.00)

520 **Republic reinstated.** Balance Scale Peso, 1870. **Zacatecas.** H. Extra Fine; Another, 1871. **Guanajuato,** S. Nick in field. Very Fine. 2 coins in the olt. (25.00)

521 Liberty Cap 8 Reales, 1877. **Guanajuato.** F.R. Extra Fine; Another, 1877. **Mexico.** M.H. Very Fine; Another, 1822. **Chihuahua.** M.M. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

522 Liberty Cap 8 Reales, 1879. **Guanajuato.** S.M. Very Fine; Another, 1894. **Guadalajara.** J.S. Uncirculated; Another, 1896. **Zacatecas.** F.Z. Uncirculated; 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

523 4 Reales, 1839. Go-PJ. Very Fine; Another, 1844. Go-PM. Fine; Another, 1845, Go-PM. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

524 2 Reales, 1830. Zs-O.V. About Very Fine; 1832. Go-M.K. Very Fine; 1838. Go-PJ. **Uncirculated;** 1849. Zs-O.M. Fine; 1852. Go-P.F. Very Good; 1 Real, 1826-1855 (6). Mostly Fine; ½ Real, 1826, 1827 and 1846. Very Good, Extra Fine and Fine; ¼ Real, 1842. Mo-L.R. Extra Fine. 16 coins in the lot. (30.00)

525 ½ Real, 1845. **Guadeloupe y Calvo.** Assayer M.P. **Rare.** Extra Fine. (35.00)

526 **Decimal Coinage.** 50 Centavos, 1871. Go-S. Very Fine; 25 Centavos, 1873-1888 (5); 20 Centavos, 1899. Go.; 10 Centavos (9); 5 Centavos (2). Nickel 1, 2 and 5 Centavos; Silver 5 Pesos, 1955. Y. 73; Also Copper ¼ Real (5) and Centavos (8). From Fine to Extra Fine. 34 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)

527 **Revolution, 1913-1917.** Peso, 1913 issued by General Maclovia Herrera in City of **El Parral** in Chihuahua. H/DEL/PARRAL/1913. Rv. 1/ PESO. **SDNSA R1.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

528 **PANAMA.** Half Balboa, 1905. Bust of Balboa in armor l. **SDNSA 1.** Choice Extra Fine. (45.00)

529 25 Centesimos, 1904. Y. 8. Extra Fine; 5 Cts., 1904. Y. 6. Uncirculated; Nickel ½ Cts. Y. 1. Uncirculated; 2½ Cts., "Panama Pill," 1904. Y. 5. Nick on edge. Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)

530 **PERU.** 8 Reales, 1822. Virtue and Justice standing by column. Rv. Arms with flags and palm tree. **SDNSA 17.** As struck with rusty dies, practically Uncirculated. (90.00)

531 8 Reales, 1835. Lima. M.M. Liberty standing l. Rv. Arms. **SDNSA 16.** Very Fine. (25.00)

532 8 Reales, 1847. Lima. M.B. Liberty stands facing. **SDNSA 23. Superb Uncirculated Gem, with proof-like surface.** An unusually sharp striking. **PLATE** (125.00)

533 8 Reales, 1848. Similar type and mintmarks. **Uncirculated Gem.** (90.00)

534 Sol, 1864. Y.B. Liberty seated. **SDNSA 24.** Extra Fine; Another, 1866. Y.B. Very Fine; Another, 1870. Y.J. and 1871, Y.J. Both Extra Fine; 1872. Y.J. Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (40.00)

535 4 Reales, 1836 Lima. C. 131. Fine/Very Fine; 2 Reales, 1826. Lima. C. 130. Uncirculated; ½ Real, 1828. C. 128. Fine; ½ Real, 1846. Lima. Uncirculated ¼ Real, 1831. Very Fine and 1845, Uncirculated; Copper ¼ Real, 1823. C. 121. Very Fine; Copper ⅛ Peso, 1823. C. 122. Fine. 8 coins in the lot. (35.00)

536 4 Reales, 1836. **Lima.** Fine; 2 Reales, 1827. Very Fine; Another, 1828. Uncirculated; ½ Real, 1833. Very Good; Another, 1845. Uncirculated; ¼ Real, 1830. Very Fine and 1840, Very Good; **South Peru.** 2 Reales, 1837. Cuzco. C. 178. Very Fine, holed; ½ Real, 1837. Cuzco. C. 176. Fine; ½ Real, 1837. **Arequipa.** C. 164. Very Fine; **Decimal Coinage.** Silver from ½ Dinero to 50 Centavos (8) and Bronze (4). From Very Fine to Uncirculated. 23 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)

537 **North Peru.** 8 Reales, 1838. M.B. Liberty standing. **SDNSA 18.** Extra Fine. (30.00)

538 Silver Medal of 4 Reales, 1821 commemorating liberation of Lima by **San Martin.** Sun. Legend. Fonr. 8997. Very Fine; Silver Medal, 1824 commemorating the victory at **Ayacucho.** Bust of Bolivar. Rv. Arms. 33 mm. Fonr. 9178. Uncirculated; Silver Medal, 1856 on the **Constitution.** Open book. 34.5 mm. Fonr. 9123. Very Fine. 3 medals in the lot. (35.00)

539 **SALVADOR. Provisional Issue.** 2 Reales, 1828. Volcano. Rv. Column divides 2-R. C. 16. **Rare.** Centers weak. Fine. (35.00)

540 **SANTO DOMINGO.** Copper ¼ Real, n. d. (1808-1822). Crowned F.7. Rv. S.D./¼. C. 51 var. 2 varieties. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

541 **TORTOLA.** French Sous for Cayenne, cstp. with "H" for Hodge, grand Proprietor of Tortola. C. 1; Wood Fig. 19. Very Fine. (25.00)

542 Minor coins of **Argentina** (3), **Costa Rica** (2), **Cuba** (8), **Nicaragua** (1), **Uruguay** (7) and **Venezuela** (1). Silver (7), Nickel (5), Brass (1) and Copper (9). Mostly Very Fine. 22 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (30.00)

END OF FIRST SESSION — THANK YOU

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

SECOND SESSION

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 18, 1971

1:00 P. M. SHARP

LOT 543 - 1268

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

543 **ARAB ASIAN EMPIRES. Fatimid Caliphs of Egypt. Al-Mistansrr, 1036-1094 A.D.** Dinar. Inscriptions both sides. F. 31/17. Fine. (40.00)

544 **AUSTRIA. Maria Theresa, 1740-1780.** Ducat, 1755. No mm. Vienna Mint. Bust r. Rv. Imperial eagle. F. 38/256. Fine/Very Fine. (45.00)

545 **BAVARIA. Charles Albert, 1726-1744.** Carolin, 1741. Head r. Rv. Madonna with child; Bavarian Arms. F. 123/333. Nice Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

546 **BELGIUM. Leopold II.** 20 Francs, 1870. F. 51/8. Extra Fine; **SERBIA. Milan Obrenovich IV.** 20 Dinars, 1879. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (65.00)

547 **COLOMBIA. Republic.** 8 Escudos, 1832. Bogota. Obv. Head of Liberty. Rv. Double cornucopiae. F. 73/62. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (175.00)

548 1 Peso, 1837. Bogota. F. 73/72. **Uncirculated.** (40.00)

549 **DENMARK. Christian V, 1670-1699.** Ducat, n. d. King wearing feathered hat, on horseback r. Rv. Crowned cipher. Schou. Pl. 35, 6; F. 83/186 lists only ruler on horse l. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)

550 **Frederick V, 1746-1766.** 12 Marcks, 1761. Head r. Rv. Crown above value. F. 85/269. Very Good/Fine. (30.00)

551 **FRANCE. John the Good, 1350-1364.** Mouton d'or. Obv. Lamb. Rv. Floriate cross in tressure. L. 294; F. 93/29. Sharply struck and fully round. A nice specimen. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)

552 **Charles V, 1364-1380.** Franc a pied. Obv. Armed and crowned monarch stands under Gothic arch. Rv. Floriate cross in tressure. L. 371; F. 93/33. Sharply struck and fully round. A nice specimen. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)

553 **Charles VI, 1380-1422.** Ecu d'or. Obv. Crowned Arms. Rv. Floriate cross. L. 378; F. 93/40. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

554 **Charles VII, 1422-1461.** Royal d'or. Obv. Standing crowned King. L. 459; F. 14/51. Very Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)

555 **Francis I, 1515-1547.** Ecu d'or au soleil. Obv. Crowned Arms with sun above. Rv. Two crowned F's in angles of cross. L. 636. F. 96/90. Very Fine. (150.00)

556 Ecu d'or a la croisette. Obv. Crowned Arms. Rv. Latin cross within tressure. L. 749; F. 96/99. Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

557 **Henry III, 1574-1589.** Ecu d'or 1578. Rv. Cross type B. mm. G (Poitiers). L. 963; F. 98/136. Very Fine. (200.00)

558 **Charles X, 1589-1590.** Ecu d'or, 1591. Struck by the League in the name of Charles X. L. 1015; F. 98/137. Very Fine. **PLATE** (225.00)

559 **Louis XIII, 1610-1643.** Half Louis d'or, 1642 A. Obv. Laureate bust by Warin. F. 99/159. There is a slight depression in front of the forehead. Otherwise Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

560 **Louis XIV, 1643-1715.** Louis d'or, a la meche court, 1644. mm. D. (Lyons). Ci. 1781; F. 99/163. About Extra Fine and Rare. **PLATE** (400.00)

561 Double Louis d'or au soleil, 1711. Obv. Old head with mm. and date below. Rv. Sun in center of cruciform L's. mm. C monogram (Besancon). Ci. 1810; F. 99/187. Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,000.00)

562 **Louis XV, 1715-1774.** Louis d'or, aux lunettes, 1726 A. Obv. Draped bust. Ci. 2085; F. 110/207. There is a slight edge cut on reverse at 5 o'clock and scrape in field before the face. Otherwise Very Fine. (100.00)

563 **Louis XVI, 1774-1793.** Louis d'or, 1785 A. Obv. Older head of the King. F. 110/220. There is a slight planchet defect on the edge. Otherwise Very Fine. (100.00)

564 **Bonaparte, 1st Consul.** 20 Francs, AN 12 A (2). Obv. Youthful plain head. F. 101/225. Both are About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)

565 20 Francs, AN 12 A. Type as above. Very Fine. (35.00)

566 **Napoleon.** 20 Francs, 1807 A. Emperor of the Republic. Plain head. F. 101/231. About Very Fine. (35.00)

567 40 Francs, 1811 A. Laureate head. F. 101/248. Fine. (60.00)

568 40 Francs, 1812 A. Type as above. Almost Uncirculated. Rare in this condition. **PLATE** (125.00)

569 20 Francs, 1811 A and 1814 A. F. 101/254. About Very Fine and Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (70.00)

570 **Louis XVIII, 1814-1824.** 20 Francs, 1815 A. Type I. F. 101/265; 20 Francs, 1819 W. F. 282. Both About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

571 **2nd Republic. 1848-1852.** 20 Francs, 1848. Genius writing; 10 Francs, 1851. **Ceres head.** Both Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)

572 10 Francs, 1850 A. Ceres head. Extra Fine. Scarce in this condition. (50.00)

573 20 Francs, 1851 A. Ceres head. **Brilliant Uncirculated and Choice.** Rare in this condition. (75.00)

574 **Louis Napoleon, President.** 20 Francs, 1852 A. F. 102/305. Extra Fine. Scarce in this condition. (40.00)

575 **2nd Empire. Napoleon III.** 20 Francs, 1856 A. Plain head. Uncirculated. Rare in this condition. (40.00)

576 5 Francs, 1854 A. Plain head. **Small flan.** F. 102/315. **RARE. Uncirculated and Choice.** (65.00)

577 5 Francs, 1858 A. **Large flan.** F. 102/315. Extra Fine. (45.00)

578 20 Francs, 1857 A. Plain head. Very Fine; **Laureate head.** 20 Francs, 1868 A. Extra Fine; 10 Francs, 1863 A. Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

579 Laureate head. 20 Francs, 1866 A. Extra Fine. (35.00)

580 20 Francs, 1867 A. **Uncirculated and Choice.** (35.00)

581 5 Francs, 1863 A. F. 102/325. **Uncirculated and Choice.** (50.00)

582 A similar 5 Francs, 1864 A. Extra Fine. (35.00)

583 5 Francs, 1866 A. Type as above. **Uncirculated and Choice.** (50.00)

584 **3rd Republic.** 20 Francs, 1907. Rv. Rooster. Nice Very Fine; **Tunis.** 10 Francs, 1891. F. 373/13. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

585 **Ernest Babillon. French Numismatist.** Gold medal on his death in 1924 to commemorate his career. Obv. Crowned head of Medieval KING. Rv. Crowned Arms of France with inscription PERDAM. BABILLONIS NOMEN. 5.1 grams. 14 mm. Uncirculated. (50.00)

586 **GREAT BRITAIN. Early British Uninscribed Issues.** Gold Stater. Whaddon Chase type. **S. 23.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)

587 **Edward III, 1327-1377.** Noble. Pre-Treaty. Type G. **S. 908.** The planchet has a tiny diagonal crack The coin has been clipped. There are two interesting clipper's edge cuts. Very Fine in point of wear. (125.00)

588 Half Noble. Transitional Treaty Period. mm. Cross potent. **S. 918.** Legends partly weakly struck. Otherwise Very Fine. (125.00)

589 Quarter Noble. Pre-Treaty type. Obv. Shield within tressures. F. 214/12. Legend a bit weak. Very Fine. (100.00)

590 **Richard II, 1377-1399.** Quarter Noble. Obv. Shield in tressure. F. 214/15. Slightly clipped. Fine. (150.00)

591 **Henry V, 1413-1422** Quarter Noble. Shield with lys above. **S. 1162;** F. 214/24. About Very Fine. (150.00)

592 **Henry VI, 1422-1461.** Quarter Noble. Lys over shield. mm. Large lys. **S. 1215;** F. 215/27. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

593 **James I, 1603-1625.** Half Crown, n. d. mm. Tun. **S. 1987;** F. 218/104. Holed. Good. (25.00)

594 **Charles I, 1625-1649.** Angel. Obv. St. Michael and the Devil; x in field to l. Rv. Three masted ship with Arms on sail. mm. Anchor. **S. 2039;** F. 219/114. Obverse not sharply struck. Otherwise, About Very Fine and Rare. Seldom without a hole. **PLATE** (750.00)

595 **Unite.** 2nd Bust. Rv. Square shield. mm. Cross Calvary. **S. 2043;** F. 219/122. There is a slight edge clip from 4 to 5 o'clock. Fine.**PLATE** (150.00)

596 Unite. 2nd Bust. mm. Heart. **S. 2043.** Parts of shield on reverse a bit weak. Otherwise, Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

597 Double Crown. No inner circles. mm. Castle. **S. 2048;** F. 219/128. Not sharp but about as struck. Very Fine. (150.00)

598 Crown. 1st Bust mm. Cross Calvary. **S. 2053;** F. 219/130. Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

599 **Oxford Mint. Triple Unite, 1642.** Obv. Narrow bust of the King holding sword and palm branch. Rv. Declaration in three straight lines. **S. 2073;** F. 219/116. There is a planchet edge split at 7 o'clock and surface defects both sides. The face has been nicked with an instrument. Otherwise, About Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,500.00)

600 **Unite, 1646** Tall bust holding sword. Rv. Declaration in continuous scroll, single plume above; date and OX below. **S. 2087;** F. 219/118. A Nice Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)

601 **Half Unite, 1643.** Obv. Bust to bottom of coin. Rv. Declaration on scroll. **S. 2090;** F. 219/120. The profile outline is weak and there are a few planchet surface striations. Nevertheless, the coin is practically as struck and shows little wear. **PLATE** (350 00)

602 **The Commonwealth, 1649-1660.** Unite, 1653. Obv. The shield of St. George within wreath. mm. Sun. **S. 2542;** F. 219/135. Close to Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

603 Double Crown, 1651. Similar type. mm. Sun. **S. 2544;** F. 219/136. The coin is about as struck. A Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)

604 **James II, 1685-1688.** Guinea, 1686. 2nd Bust. **S. 2667;** F. 220/161. Good. (100.00)

605 **Anne, 1702-1714.** Guinea, 1714. 3rd Bust **S. 2798;** F. 220/185. There is a slight planchet edge crack between 6 and 7 o'clock. Fine. (100.00)

606 Half Guinea, 1711. Similar type. **S. 2799;** F. 220/188. Very Fine. (175.00)

607 **George II, 1727-1760.** Guinea, 1759. Obv. Old head. **S. 2911;** F. 221/209. About Fine. (100.00)

608 **George III, 1760-1820.** Guinea, 1785. 4th head. **S. 2955.** Not recognized by Friedberg. There is a light graffito in the field below the chin. Otherwise, Very Fine. (100.00)

609 Third Guineas, 1800. 1st head. Holed; 1804. 2nd head. Very Fine; Quarter Guinea, 1762. Very Fine. **S. 2965, 2967 and 2968.** 3 coins in the lot. (85.00)

610 Sovereign, 1817. Rv. St. George within the Garter. **S. 2971;** F. 221/230. Extra Fine. (125.00)

611 Half Sovereign, 1817. Rv. Square shield. **S. 2972;** F. 221/231. About Extra Fine. (75.00)

612 **George IV, 1820-1830.** Two Pounds, 1823. Obv. Plain head. Rv. St. George. **S. 2039;** F. 222/237. A Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (225.00)

613 Sovereign, 1822. Laureate head. **S. 3041;** S. 222/238. A few very small edge nicks. Very Fine. (75.00)

614 Half Sovereigns (2). Laureate head. Rv. Square shield, 1824. Fine; 1825. A Nice Fine. **S. 3043;** F. 222/235. 2 coins in the lot. (65.00)

615 Sovereigns, 1826 (2) Plain head. Rv. Shield. Fine and About Very Fine respectively. **S. 3042.** F. 221/234. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)

616 Half Sovereign, 1827. Type as above. **S. 3045.** Some slight surface scratches and nicks. Otherwise, About Very Fine. (50.00)

617 **William IV, 1830-1837.** Sovereign, 1836. Obv. Plain head. **S. 3070;** F. 222/241. About Very Fine. (100.00)

618 **Victoria, 1837-1901.** Sovereign, 1843. Young head. Rv. Shield. **S. 3091;** F. 222/245. Extra Fine. (60.00)

619 Half Sovereign, 1863. Young head. **S. 3098;** F. 222/246. Close to Uncirculated. (40.00)

620 Half Sovereigns (2). Type as above. 1846. Very Fine; 1857. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

621 **ANGLO GALLIC. Aquitaine. Henry VI, 1422-1436.** Salut d'or, n. d. (1423). Obv. Shields of France and England with Angel and Madonna above Rv. Latin cross in tressures, flanked by lys and leopard. mm. Leopard (Rouen) L. 447a; F. 103/355. Very Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)

622 **SCOTLAND. Mary I, 1542-1567.** Abbey Crown, or 20 Shillings Scots. Obv. Crowned Arms of Scotland. Rv. Floriate cross with thistles in angles. F. 341/28. About Very Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)

623 **James VI, 1567-1625.** Sword and Scepter piece, 1602. Obv. Crowned Arms. Rv. Crossed sword and scepter, flanked by thistles, crown above and date below. F. 342/46. Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

624 Half Sword and Scepter piece, 1602. Type as above. F. 342/47. As struck. Extra Fine. (150.00)

625 **Charles I, 1625-1649.** Unite. Briot's coinage. Obv. Crowned bust of the King carrying sword and orb. mm. Thistle and B. F. 342/56. About Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

626 **BRITISH COMMONWEALTH. AUSTRALIA. Victoria.** Sovereigns (2). **Sydney Mint.** AUSTRALIA, crown above, within wreath. F. 33/9. **1857.** Fine to Very Fine; **1863.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)

627 **INDIA. Honourable East Indian Company.** Arcot Coinage. 1 Mohur. Struck in the name of Alamgir II. Inscriptions both sides. F. 235/23. Very Fine. (100.00)

628 **Madras.** One Pagoda. Obv. Pagoda. Rv. Vishnu. F. 244/263. Extra Fine. (125.00)

629 **Bengal.** 1 Mohur. **Mushidabad mint.** Native inscriptions both sides. Oblique milling to right. European style. F. 245/275. Uncirculated. (125.00)

630 1 Mohur. Type as above. Oblique milling to left. Almost Extra Fine. (100.00)

631 Another 1 Mohur. Type as above. Fine to Very Fine. (90.00)

632 **MOGUL EMPIRE. Mohammed Shah, 1719-1748 A.D.** Mohur, year 18 (1735-36). Delhi. Inscriptions both sides. Small flan. F. 242/203. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

633 **Mysore. Hydar Ali, 1761-1782.** 1 Pagoda. Obv. Siva. Rv. Initial on grains. F. 245/281. Extra Fine. (65.00)

634 **HUNGARY. Kremnitz.** Gold Medal, n. d. (17th Century). In weight of 5 Ducats. St. George on horseback r. Rv. Christ with two Apostles in ship on stormy sea. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)

635 **ITALY. Kingdom. Napoleon, 1805-1814.** 20 Lire, 1809 M. Pag. 19; F. 248/7. There is the faintest sign of planchet striation on the obverse and some light bag marks. Otherwise, Extra Fine. (75.00)

636 **Victor Emanuel II, 1861-1878.** 20 Lire, 1863. Turin. There is a most minute planchet edge defect at 11 o'clock. Otherwise the coin is Uncirculated and Choice; **Umberto I. 1878-1900.** 20 Lire, 1881. Extra Fine. F. 248/11, 21. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

637 **Naples. Joachim Murat, 1808-1815.** 20 Lire, 1813. Obv. Head. Rv. Value within wreath. Pag. 56b; F. 277/860. There is a planchet edge defect on the reverse. Otherwise, the coin is Extra Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

638 **Parma. Marie Louise, 1815-1847.** 40 Lire, 1815. Obv. Head. Rv. Arms. Pag. 1; F. 280/933. Very Fine. (175.00)

639 **Sub-Alpine Republic.** 20 Franchi, AN 9 (1800). Obv. Head of a militant looking female equipped with a helmet and long hair decorated with an improbable laurel wreath. Rv. Value. Pag. 3a; F. 289/1172. Fine to Very Fine. (175.00)

640 **Papal States. Gregory XVI, 1831-1846.** 2½ Scudi, 1835 R. Pag. 191; F. 395/267. A Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

641 **Pius IX, 1846-1878.** 1 Scudo, 1859 R. Large planchet. Pag. 383; F. 395/277. Very Fine. (50.00)

642 **Gregory XVI.** 2½ Scudi, 1835; **Pius IX,** 1 Scudo, 1854. Small planchet. Both Very Fine, **but** both have been holed and have small copper rings for suspension. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

643 **Venice. Doge Francis Foscari, 1423-1457.** 1 Zecchino or Ducat. Figures of Doge and St. Mark weak. F. 291/1232. Otherwise, about as struck. A Nice Very Fine. (60.00)

644 **Ludovico Manin, 1789-1797.** 1 Zecchino or Ducat F. 293/1445. Very Fine. (50.00)

645 **JAPAN.** Genbun Koban, 1736. Elongated oval. 67 x 36 mm. Merchants marks both sides. J & V B105; F. 295/13. Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

646 Tempo Koban, 1837. Type as above. 60 x 32 mm. J & V B107; F. 295/15. Appropriate stamps both sides. Slightly rippled. Otherwise Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

647 **Rectangular Gold.** Manen Ni Bu Ban Kin, 1860. Legends and floral designs. J & V C4; F. 295/21; Tempo Ichi Bu Ban Kin, 1837 (2). J & V D8; F. 30; Tempo Ni Shu Kin, 1832. J & V E2; F. 34. All Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (200.00)

648 **Circular Gold.** Koshu Province Ichi Bu gold piece. Characters both sides. J & V F101; F. 40. Very Fine. (125.00)

649 **MEXICO. Fedinand VII, 1818-1822.** 8 Escudos, 1820. mm. Mo. Assayer J.J. F. 304/52. Nice Very Fine. (175.00)

650 **Augustin Iturbide, 1822-1823.** Proclamation Medal, 1822. Durango. Obv. City Arms of Durango, etc. with legend "AGUSTIN*I*EMPERADOR* CONSTITUC*DE*MEXICO." Rv. "PROCLAMA-DO*EN*DURANGO* ANO-*DE*1822" with laurel wreath. 34 mm. 20.02 grams. The type is listed by Perez-Maldonado #238, but only in silver. Very Rare. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

651 **NETHERLANDS. Louis Napoleon, 1806-1810.** Ducat, 1809. Obv. Head. Rv. Crowned shield. Sch. 132; F. 309/3. A Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

652 Ducat, 1806. Knight standing. Rv. Tablet. Large letters. **Russian striking.** Sch. 118a; F. 309/6. About Extra Fine. (50.00)

653 Ducat, 1807. Russian striking as above. Sch. 119b. Choice Very Fine. (50.00)

654 **William I, 1813-1840.** 10 Guilders, 1837. Obv. Head. Rv. Arms. Utrecht. Sch. 187; F. 310/7. About Extra Fine. (75.00)

655 Ducat, 1818. Type as above. Utrecht mint marks, but possibly a Russian striking. Sch. 205. About Extra Fine. (50.00)

656 **NUREMBERG.** Ducat, 1717 commemorating 200 years of the Reformation. Bust of **Martin Luther** r. Rv. Palm tree in landscape. Wurzbach 5763 (Silver); Schreiber 135 as of Augsburg. **Rare.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

657 **PERSIA. Fath Ali Shah, 1797-1834.** 1 Toman. Arabic inscriptions both sides. F. 321/34. Extra Fine. (75.00)

658 **POLAND. August III of Saxony, 1733-1763.** 10 Talers, 1756. mm. E.C. Leipzig mint. Crowned bust r. Rv. Crowned Arms between two palm branches; value below. F. 189/2551, but mm. EC. Fine/Very Fine. **PLATE** (225.00)

659 **PRUSSIA. Frederick III (I), 1688-1713.** Ducat, 1692. Berlin mint. mm. S and L.C S. **Struck for trade with Guinea.** Bust r. Rv. Ship l. F. 180/2126. **Very Rare.** Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

660 **Frederick William I, 1713-1740.** Ducat, 1717. mm. HFH. Plain bust r. Rv. Star of Order of the Black Eagle below crown. F. 181/2184 lists only laureate bust for this year. Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

661 **Frederick William IV, 1840-1861.** Double Frederick d'or, 1848. Head r. Rv. Eagle standing on canon. F. 183/2267. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

662 **Frederick III, 1888.** 20 Marks, 1888. Head r. Rv. Small eagle. F. 114/80. **Uncirculated.** (50.00)

663 **RUSSIA. Elizabeth Petrovna, 1741-1761.** Ruble, 1756. Bust r. Rv. Russian eagle. F. 337/82. Holed. Very Fine; **Catherine II the Great, 1762-1796.** Ruble, 1779. Bust r. Rv. Russian eagle. F. 337/100. Nice Fine; Half Ruble, 1777. Bust r. Rv. Crowned cipher. F. 337/101. Very Good/Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (120.00)

664 **Catherine II the Great.** Imperial or 10 Rubles, 1776. SPB. Bust r. Rv. Five shields in crossform. F. 337/94. Fine/Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

665 **Paul I, 1796-1801.** Ducat, 1797. Cruciform initials. Rv. Legend on tablet. **Rare.** F. 338/107. About Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

Platinum Coinage

666 **Nicholas I, 1825-1855.** Platinum 12 Rubles, 1831. Seven shields on breast of Russian eagle. Rv. Value. F. 338/121; Sev. 604. **Brilliant Proof. PLATE** (3,500.00)

667 Platinum 6 Rubles, 1830. Similar type. F. 338/122; Sev. 599. **Brilliant Proof. PLATE** (2,500.00)

668 Platinum 3 Rubles, 1829. Similar type. F. 338/123; Sev. 595. **Brilliant Proof. PLATE** (450.00)

669 **SAXE-SAALFELD. John Ernest VIII, 1680-1729.** Ducat, 1727. Half length armored bust r., holding helmet; four small shields in legend. Rv. Quartered shield with six crested helmets. F. 193/2669. Slightly creased. Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

670 **SPAIN. Ferdinand VI.** ½ Escudo, 1747. Very Fine; **Charles III.** ½ Escudo, 1788. Very Good/Fine. Both Madrid. F. 347/129, 145. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

671 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 4 Escudos, 1795. Madrid. Obv. Armored bust. F. 347/148. Fine. (85.00)

672 **Alfonso XII, 1875-1886.** 25 Pesetas, 1881. Bearded head F. 349/195. Uncirculated and Choice. (40.00)

673 25 Pesetas, 1878. Youth's head. F. 349/193; **Alfonso XIII, 1886-1931.** 20 Pesetas, 1890. Baby's head. F. 349/196. Both a Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (55.00)

674 **SWEDEN. Charles XIII, 1809-1818.** Ducat, 1810. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Crowned Arms surrounded by Collar of the Seraphim. F. 355/58. Extra Fine. (175.00)

675 **SWITZERLAND. Bern.** Double Ducat, 1771. Lions holding cap above Arms. Rv. Value in rococo frame. F. 362/153. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (750.00)

676 **Lucerne.** Ducat, 1741. Wildmen support Arms. Rv. Value in ornate frame. F. 365/273. **Brilliant Proof. PLATE** (450.00)

677 **Solothurn.** ¼ Duplone, 1789. Arms. Rv. Knight standing l., holding flag. F. 368/333. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (325.00)

678 **Canton Zurich.** Ducat, 1719 commemorating Ulrich Zwingli. His bust l. Rv. Legend in 10 lines. F. 371/406. About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (300.00)

679 **TURKEY. OTTOMAN SULTANS, MAHMOUD II, 1808-1839.** 1, ½ and ¼ Altun. Various dates. Inscriptions both sides. Struck in Constantinople. All Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)

680 Double Altun. Type as above. Struck in Constantinople in the 12th year of his reign (1820). Extra Fine. (75.00)

681 Gold Military Medal, A.H. 1247 (1831/32 A.D.) Toughra in star above inscribed crescent. Rv. View of mosque with two minarets. With suspension ring. 30 mm. 16.03 grams. Extra Fine. (50.00)

682 **Abdul Mejid, 1839-1861.** 50 Piastres, A.H. 1255. Inscriptions both sides. F. 374/19. Nice Very Fine. (25.00)

683 **WALDECK. Charles, 1728-1763.** ¼ Ducat, 1741. Head r. Rv. Arms. **Rare.** F. 207/3149. Fine. (75.00)

684 **GOLD COINS AS JEWELRY. Hungary. Maria Theresa.** Ducat, 1743. In gold wire ring with loop; **Spain. Isabella II.** 20 Reales, 1861. With suspension ring. **Colombia.** Escudo, 1781. Popayan. Holed. Very Fine. **China.** Cash-money cast in Gold. With loop. Very Fine; **India.** Mohur. With loop. Very Fine. 5 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

FRANCE

685 **Carolingians. Louis I, 814-840.** Denier. Obv. Small cross within circle, pellets in angles, inscription around. Rv. Temple. M & G 472. Very Fine; A similar Denier, with edge chipped between 4 and 8 o'clock. Otherwise About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

686 **Charles the Bald, 843-877.** Obol. Amiens. Similar to M & G 761 but IREX. Slightly clipped but about Extra Fine; Obol of Melle. KAROLUS monogram with an x between K and L. M & G 1061. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

687 **Medieval Feudal Coinage. 12th and 13th Century.** Deniers of Angouleme, Blois, Bordeaux, Nevers, Vienne, etc. Fine to Very Fine, one holed. 21 coins in the lot. (60.00)

688 **Regal Coinage. Louis VII, 1137-1180.** Denier. L. 139, Fine; **Philip IV, 1285-1314.** Gros Tournois. Round O. L. 217. Slight surface corrosion on reverse. Otherwise Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

689 Gros Tournois. Round O, as above. L. 217. Choice Nice Very Fine. Scarce. (50.00)

690 Gros Tournois. Long O. L. 218. Very Fine. (25.00)

691 **Philip V, 1316-1322.** Gros Tournois. Tournai. L. 242. Fully round. Choice Very Fine. (50.00)

692 **Charles V, 1314-1380.** Blanc au K. L. 373. Fine; **Charles VI, 1380-1422.** Blanc Guenar, Florette and Demi Guenar. L. 381, 402, 406. All Fine or better. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

693 **Charles VII, 1422-1461.** Blanc aux couronelles. L. 516. Fine; **Louis XII. 1497-1515.** Two similar Blancs. L. 605. Fine; **Louis VII or IX.** Seven Deniers. About Fine. **Philip III or IV.** Three similar Deniers. Fine. 13 coins in the lot. (30.00)

694 **Francis I, 1515-1547.** Teston du Dauphine. 2nd Type. Obv. Closed crown. Rv. Quartered Arms of France and Dauphine. mm. R with crown above (Romans). L. 685. An attractive portrait coin of this reign. Rare. Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

695 Half Teston. 5th Type. Obv. Hat with lys. Rv. Arms within tressure. L. 660. Slightly clipped. About Fine; Teston du Dauphine. 3rd Type. mm. N (Nantes). L. 687 a. Clipped. Good/Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

696 Demi Teston. 26th Type. Obv. Diademed bust in ornate dress. Rv. Arms within cartouche. mm. D (Lyons). L. 767. A nice Fine. (75.00)

697 **Henri II, 1547-1559.** Teston, 1559. 2nd Type. Large head Q. mm. M (Toulouse). L. 821. Fully round with an attractive portrait. Very Fine. (50.00)

698 Teston, 1559. Large bust N. mm. H (La Rochelle). L. 821 var. Poorly struck on a small planchet but has been slightly clipped. About Fine; Teston du Moullin, 1558. mm. A. L. 828. Evenly worn. Very good; Double sol parisis. Large crowned H. mm. A. L. 832. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)

699 **Charles IX, 1560-1574.** Teston, 1563. 1st Type. L. 895. Weakly struck rather than worn. Good; Another, 1566. Bust A type. mm. K (Bordeaux). L. 895a. Weakly struck. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

700 Teston, 1563. Bust type A. mm. M (Toulouse). L. 895a. Soft but fully round and as struck. (25.00)

701 Teston, 1574. 3rd Type. Anchor below bust. Rv. mm. L (Bayonne) below shield. L. 899. Sloppily struck but about as issued. About Very Fine. (35.00)

702 **Henri III, 1574-1589.** Franc, 1576. Obv. Laureate bust. Rv. Floriate cross. mm B (Rouen). L. 970. About Fine/Fine; Quart d'ecu, 1587. Obv. Crowned Arms. mm. H (La Rochelle). L. 973, Very Fine; Double sol parisis. Obv. Crowned H. L. 978. About Fine; **Under the League.** Demi Franc, 1589. mm. M (Toulouse). L. 1002. Clipped. Fine; Eighth Ecu, 1590. Obv. Crowned Arms. L. 1022. Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (45.00)

704 **PROVINCIAL COINAGE. 16th-17th Century. DOMBES. Louis de Bourbon, 1560-82.** Teston, 1576. Rv. Crowned Arms with baton sinister. Head very weak, as struck, but coin otherwise Very Fine. **ORANGE. Frederick Henry of Nassau, 1625-1647.** Teston, n. d. Obv. Bust. Rv. Arms. A nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

704 **LORRAINE. Antoine, 1508-1527.** Teston, 1536. Coroneted bust. Rv. Arms and date below. About Fine; Teston, 1644. Similar type. Good to Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

705 **Charles III, 1545-1608.** Teston, n. d. Boy's coroneted bust. Rv. Arms. Obverse a little weak. Fine; ¼ Teston. Similar type. Fair; ¼ Teston, n. d. Older, bearded head. Nice Fine; **Charles IV.** ¼ Teston, 1663. Nice Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)

706 Teston, n. d. Bearded bust. Rv. Arms. About Very Fine. Not a bad specimen at all. Scarce. (45.00)

707 Teston, n. d. Large, older, bearded bust. As struck. Extra Fine. Scarce in this condition. (50.00)

708 **STRASBOURG. Charles of Lorraine. 1593-1607,** as Bishop. Quarter Taler, 1604. Obv. Bust with date on truncation Rv. Episcopal Arms. Nice Very Fine. (50.00)

709 **Louis XIII. 1610-1643.** Thirty Sols, or ½ Ecu, 1643. Obv. Laureate bust. Ci. 1665. About Very Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)

710 15 Sols or ¼ Ecu, 1642. Ci. 1661. Very Good/Fine; Another, 1643. Ci. 1666. Good. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

711 **Louis XIV. 1643-1715.** Ecu a la meche longue, 1653. Obv. Boy's armored bust with long curl. mm. 9 (Rennes). Ci. 1849. Bust rather weakly struck. Fine/Very Fine. (75.00)

712 Demi Ecu a la meche longue, 1652. mm. A. Ci. 1850. About Fine/Very Fine; Two others, mm. G (Poitiers) and T (Nantes). Both Poor. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

713 Demi Ecu, 1653. Type as above. mm. P (Dijon). Not sharply struck. A Nice Fine. (50.00)

714 Quarter Ecu, 1644, a la meche courte. mm. A. Ci. 1835. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

715 Ecu du Parlement, 1682. Obv. Young man's bust with long peruke. mm. A. Ci. 1873. Rare. About Very Fine. (150.00)

716 Ecu aux huit L, 1691. mm. N (Montpellier). Ci. 1889; Ecu aux trois couronnes, 1709. mm. H (La Rochelle). Ci. 1937. A planchet defect in field pierces coin. Both Very Good; Half Ecus, 1662 and 1694. Ci. 1863, 1895; Tenth Ecu, 1711 and 7 various late smaller silver coins, one holed. All About Good. 14 coins in the lot. (35.00)

717 Ecu aux Palmes, 1694. Rv. Circular crowned shield flanked by palm branches. mm. A. Ci. 1894. Overstruck on an Ecu of the previous issue. Hair weak but the piece is as struck. Very Fine. (65.00)

718 **COPPER COINS.** An interesting group of small copper, largely issues of **Louis XIII and Louis XIV,** but with some Provincial pieces. Denominations are Deniers of one kind or another. The condition ranges from Good to About Fine. 65 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)

719 **Louis XV. 1715-1774.** Ecu Vertugadin, 1716. Infant's bust. Rv. Crowned circular shield of Arms. mm. A. Ci. 2095; **Dav. 1326.** Overstruck on a previous issue. Very Fine. (75.00)

720 Another similar Ecu, 1716. Overstruck. mm. A. Very Fine. (75.00)

721 A final Ecu Vertugadin, 1716. Overstruck. mm. Obscure. About Very Fine. (75.00)

722 Ecu aux lauriers, 1728. mm. A. Ci. 2117. Dav. 1330. Poor. Ecu au bandeau (2), 1748 and 1765. mms. R (Villeneuve St. Andre-les-Avignon). Ci. 2123; Dav. 1331. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

723 **One Third Ecu de France,** 1722. Flan neuf. mm. K (Bordeaux). Ci. 2109. **Petit Louis d'argent,** 1720. Rv. Cruciform L's. mm. H (La Rochelle). Ci. 2136. Both a Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

724 Sixteenth Ecu, 1720. Ci. 2105; Third Ecus (2), 1721 and 1723, Ci. 2109; Sixteenth Ecu. Ci. 2110; Half Ecus (2), 1726, 1729. Ci. 2118; 3 Livres, 24 and 12 Sols. Ci. 2125-27; Petit Louis. Ci. 2136. All more or less Good. 10 coins in the lot. (25.00)

725 **COPPER COINS. Louis XV.** Sol and ½ Sol. Ci. 2141, 2142; Sol d'Aix (3), ½ Sol (5). Ci. 2144; **Old Head.** ½ Sol (1) and Liards (3). Ci. 2148, 2149; **Louis XVI.** Sols (20). One cstp.; ½ Sols (4); Liards (6). Ci. 2194, 2196, 2197. Various dates and mintmarks. The condition varies from Poor to Very Fine. Most of these coins probably represent the small change accumulated during John Adams' and J. Q. Adams' stay in Paris before the Revolution. 47 coins in the lot **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

726 **Louis XVI. 1774-1793.** Ecu aux lauriers (3). 1780. mm. Cow (Pau). **Dav. 1334;** 1786, mm. L (Bayonne); 1790. mm. M (Toulouse). Ci. 2187; **Dav. 1334 and 1333.** All About Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

727 Half Ecu, 1791. Fine; 24 Sols, 1775. Nice Very Fine; 12 Sols, 1782, Nice Fine; 6 Sols, 1783. Nice Fine. VG 78-81; 6 Sols, 1779. Head of Louis XV. Very Fine. All Paris. 5 coins in the lot. (45.00)

728 24 Sols, 1788. mm. MA Monogram (Marseilles). A rare mint. Bottom of crown above shield weak as struck. A Choice Very Fine and rare. **PLATE** (100.00)

729 Ecu, 1791. mm. A. Type as above. A beautifully struck and centered coin. A Choice Very Fine. (35.00)

730 Ecu, 1792. Type as above. mm. A. An unusually choice and splendid specimen. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (100.00)

731 Ecu of Six Livres (2). Rv. Angel writing, 1792. mm. M (Toulouse) 1793. mm. K (Bordeaux). **Dav. 1335.** Both About Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

732 **Constitutional 3 Livres,** 1792 A. Nice Fine; Another, 1792 K, Good; 30 Sols, 1792 A (2). Both About Fine; Another, 1792, **MA monogram (Marseilles).** Good; 15 Sols, 1792 I (3). All Fine. 8 coins in the lot. (45.00)

733 30 Sols, 1792 A. Type as above. About as struck. Extra Fine; 15 Sols, 1792 (over 1), **R (Orleans).** Slight planchet adjustments. As struck. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

734 **1st Republic.** Ecu of Six Livres, 1793, AN II. Obv. Angel writing mm. D (Lyons). **Dav. 1336.** There is a very small test cut on the reverse edge at 12 o'clock, otherwise Very Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

735 Ecu, 1793. Type as above. mm. B (Rouen). Fine (50.00)

736 Five Francs, AN 4 (1796). Obv. Hercules supported by Liberty and Equality. mm A. **Dav. 81.** Toned. A Nice Very Fine. (40.00)

737 Five Francs, AN 5 (1797) mm. A. Type as above. A Nice Very Fine. (40.00)

738 Five Francs, AN 6 (1798). mm. A. Type as above. A Nice Very Fine. **Rare. PLATE** (100.00)

739 Five Francs, AN 7 (1799). mm. K (Bordeaux). Type as above. A Nice Very Fine. **Rare.** (75.00)

740 **The Consulate.** Five Francs, AN 8 (1800). mm. L (Bayonne). Type as above. A Nice Very Fine. (40.00)

741 Five Francs, AN 9 (1801). mm. Q (Perpignan). Type as above. Very Fine. (30.00)

742 Five Francs, AN 10 (1802). mm. L (Bayonne). Type as above. Toned. A Nice Very Fine. (45.00)

743 Five Francs, AN 11 (1803). mm. A. Type as above. A Nice Very Fine. (40.00)

744 **Constitutional, Revolutionary and Republican Copper Coins.** 2 Sous (8) and 12 Deniers (12), 1791, 1792; 3 Deniers, 5 and 2 Sols, 1793 (3); Monneron 5, 2 Sols and Clemanson 2 Sols (8); Balance 2, 1 Sols (8); 2, 1 Decimes (7); 5 Centimes (12); Small 5 Centimes (1) and Centimes (7). **Sieges.** Strasbourg. Decimes, N (2), L (2); Anvers, 5, 10 Centimes, L(2); N (2). Various dates and mintmarks. The condition varies from Poor to Uncirculated (Anvers), but the overall average is **not** high. 74 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

745 **Bonaparte. 1st Consul.** 5 Francs, AN XI (1803). Obv. Youthful head. Rv. Value in wreath. mm. A. **Dav. 82;** VG 1197. Some slight bag marks, otherwise a Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

746 Five Francs, AN 12 (1804). Type as above. A Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

747 Five Francs, AN 12 (1804). Type as above. mms. A and Q (Perpignan). Both About Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

748 Five Francs, AN 12 (1804). Larger young head not distinguished by Davenport. mm. A. See VG 1254. Extra Fine. Rare in this condition. **PLATE** (100.00)

749 Five Francs, AN 13 (1805). A still larger young head. mm. I (Limoges). **Dav. 83.** Extra Fine. Scarce in this condition. (100.00)

750 Five Francs, AN 14 (1806). mm. L (Bayonne). Type as above. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

751 Five Francs, 1806. mm. A. Type as above. Almost Extra Fine. (50.00)

752 Five Francs, 1807. mm. L (Bayonne). Type as above. Scratches on cheek and forehead. A few light bag marks, otherwise a Nice Very Fine. (50.00)

753 Five Francs, 1808. Laureate head as Emperor of the French Republic. mm. A. **Dav. 84.** A Choice Very Fine. Scarce in this condition. (30.00)

754 Five Francs, 1809. mm. A. Type as above. Almost Extra Fine. (35.00)

755 Five Francs, **1808.** mm. W (Lille). Type as above; Five Francs, **1813.** mm. A. Rv. EMPIRE FRANCAIS. **Dav. 85.** Both Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

756 Five Francs, 1810. Laureate head. Rv. EMPIRE FRANCAIS. **Dav. 85.** Almost Extra Fine. (30.00)

757 Five Francs, 1811. mm. A. Type as above. A Choice Very Fine. (25.00)

758 Five Francs, 1812. mm. K (Bordeaux). Type as above. Extra Fine. (40.00)

759 Five Francs, 1813. mm. I (Limoges). Type as above. Extra Fine. A nice coin. (40.00)

760 Five Francs, 1814. mm. A. Type as above. A few bag marks on the cheek, otherwise Extra Fine. (45.00)

761 Five Francs (2). Type as above, 1814. mm. L (Bayonne). 1815. mm. M (Toulouse). Both Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

762 **Napoleonic Minor Silver. One Franc,** AN 12 B. Very Fine; Another, AN 13 A. Very Fine/Fine; Another, AN 14 W. About Very Fine; **Demi Francs.** AN 12 A, Fine and AN 13 A, Very Fine; **Quarter Franc.** AN 13 L. Fine. VG 1250, '56, '71, '72, '73, 1493. A nice little group of pieces. 6 coins in the lot. (65.00)

763 **One Franc,** 1806 A. Others, 1807 and 1808 A. All a Nice Fine to Very Fine; 1808 D, Poor; **Demi Franc,** 1808 W. Fine. VG 1500, 1884, 2053, 2054. 5 coins in the lot. (40.00)

764 **Two Francs,** 1811 A. Good; 1813 I, Poor; **One Franc** and **Demi Franc,** 1809 A. Nice Fine; **Franc,** 1810 A Nice Fine; **Franc** and **Demi Franc,** 1811 A and B. About Very Fine; **Franc** and **Demi Franc,** 1812 W. Fine; **Demi Franc,** 1813. mm. MA (Marseilles). Good. VG 2272, '73, '85, '99-01, 2306, '07, '11, '13; Billon 10 Centimes (11). Type VG 2056. Various dates. Good to Fine. 21 coins in the lot. (60.00)

765 One Franc, 1812 A. About Extra Fine; **Another,** 1813 A. Extra Fine or better. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

766 **The 100 Days. Five Francs, 1815.** mm. A. Paris. Type as above. **Uncirculated and Proof-like.** An exceptionally attractive coin. **Rare. PLATE** (200.00)

767 **Two Francs, 1815 A.** There is a very slight edge scrape at 1 o'clock. Otherwise the coin is exceptionally choice and rare in this condition. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

768 **Pattern Five Francs, 1815 by Droz.** Obv. Large laureate head in high relief, with J.P. DROZ. F. below truncation. Rv. Value within wreath, with date 1815 below flanked by small eagle and an A. VG 2378. Toned a medium gray. A slightly hairlined **PROOF. VERY RARE. PLATE** (450.00)

769 **First Restoration. Louis XVIII.** Five Francs, 1814. Obv. Bust wearing plaque of the St. Esprit. Rv. Crowned Arms within wreath. mm. I (Limoges). **Dav. 286. Uncirculated.** A nice coin. (60.00)

770 **Second Restoration.** Five Francs. Obv. Plain head. Rv. More sophisticated Arms. **Dav. 87.** 1816 L (Bayonne); 1817 A, 1818 W (Lille), 1819 W, 1820 A. All Fine to Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (30.00)

771 Five Francs. Type as above. 1821 A, 1822 W, 1823 L, 1823 K (Bordeaux) with loop and ring for watch fob; 1824 A, 1824 L. All Fine to Very Fine; Two Francs, Francs (2) Half Francs (3). Good (2) to Fine. 12 coins in the lot. (40.00)

772 **Charles X, 1825-1830.** Five Francs, 1827. Plain head. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 88.** Extra Fine. (20.00)

773 Five Francs. Type as above. 1825 A; 1826 MA monogram (Marseilles), 1828 A, 1829 T (Nantes), 1830 W. First two are Fine, the rest Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (30.00)

774 **Minor Silver.** One Franc, 1825 A and 1827 A; Half Franc, 1826 A; Quarter Francs, 1829 and 1830. All Extra Fine and rare in this condition; Franc, 1826; Half Francs, 1827, 1828. Very Fine; Half Franc, 1829. Poor. 9 coins in the lot. (50.00)

775 **Henri V, Roi de France.** Pattern Five Francs, 1832. Obv. Bust of the Duke of Bordeaux in uniform wearing the St Esprit and the Fleece. Rv. Royal Arms. Edge lettered. VG 2692. **PROOF. Rare. PLATE** (175.00)

776 **Louis Philippe I, 1830-1848.** Five Francs, 1830. mm. W (Lille). Obv. Plain head. Rv. Value within narrow wreath. A Nice Very Fine; 1831. mm. B (Rouen). **Dav. 89.** About Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

777 Five Francs, 1831. mm. A. Type as above. **Extra Fine.** Scarce in this condition. (30.00)

778 Five Francs, 1832 A, 1833 B, 1834 A, 1835 A, 1836 W. Laureate head. Rv. Value within heavier wreath. Dav. 91. First three are a Choice Very Fine, the others a Nice Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (40.00)

779 Five Francs, 1837 W, 1838 BB, 1839 A, 1840 W, 1841 W. Type as above. All a Nice Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (40.00)

780 Five Francs, 1842 BB, 1843 W, 1844 BB. Nice Very Fine. Type as above; Francs (3). Two Very Fine and one Poor; 50 Centimes (3), all a Nice Very Fine; Quarter Francs (5). Fine to Very Fine. 14 coins in the lot. (25.00)

781 Five Francs, 1845 W, 1846 BB and 1847 BB. Type as above. Extra Fine or better. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

782 **Second Republic.** Five Francs. **1848 K** (Bordeaux). Hercules type. **Dav. 92.** Very Fine. 1848 A. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

783 Five Francs, 1849 A. Type as above. Extra Fine. (25.00)

784 Five Francs, 1849. Ceres head. mm. A. **Dav. 93.** Extra Fine or better. (35.00)

785 Five Francs, 1850. Type as above. mm. A. A Choice Extra Fine. Scarce in this condition. (35.00)

786 Five Francs, 1851. Type as above. mm. A. **Uncirculated.** Rare in this condition. (50.00)

787 **Louis Napoleon, President.** Five Francs, 1852 Plain head. **Dav. 94.** Very Fine; **Another in Extra Fine.** 2 coins in the lot. (65.00)

788 **One Franc,** 1849 A. Ceres head, lightly toned. **Uncirculated and choice.** Rare in this condition; **20 Centimes,** 1850 and 1851. Fine; **Louis Napoleon.** One Franc, 1852, as President. A Nice Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)

789 **Pattern 10 Centimes, 1848.** By Allard. **Bronze.** VG 3130; By Gayrard and Farochon Red copper. VG 3163, 3179. Slightly darkening red. **Brilliant Proofs.** 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

790 **Pattern 10 Centimes.** By Dommard. Appears to be a VG 3178/59 mule; By Moulle, Pillard and Rogat. Red copper. VG 3184, '85 and '88. Slightly darkening. **Brilliant Proofs.** 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)

791 **Second Empire. Napoleon III, 1852-1870. Plain head issues.** Five Francs, 1854 A. Rv. Mantled Imperial Arms. **Dav. 95;** VG 3378. A similar specimen in Extra Fine sold in the Peus Sale in Frankfurt, March 26, 1971, Lot 3098, for 1200 Marks. **VERY RARE. Uncirculated and choice. PLATE** (250.00)

792 Five Francs, 1855 A. Type as above. A few light bag marks, otherwise **Uncirculated.** (90.00)

793 Five Francs, 1856 A. Type as above. A few light bag nicks on cheek, otherwise **Uncirculated and choice.** (100.00)

794 Five Francs, 1857 A. Type as above. **Uncirculated and choice.** (100.00)

795 Five Francs, 1858 A. Type as above. **Uncirculated and choice.** (100.00)

796 **Five Francs, 1859 A.** Type as above. **Dav. 95;** VG 3541. A similar Uncirculated specimen sold in the Peus Sale in Frankfurt, March 26, 1971, Lot 3103, for 2300 Marks. **Very Rare. Uncirculated and choice. PLATE** (500.00)

797 **Plain Head Minor Coins.** One Franc, 1859 Very Fine. 50 Centimes (5) and 20 Centimes (2). Fine to Very Fine. 9 coins in the lot. (17.50)

798 **Laureate Head Issues.** Five Francs, 1861 A. Rv. Mantled Imperial Arms. **Dav. 96. Uncirculated and choice.** (50.00)

799 Five Francs, 1862 A. Type as above. **Uncirculated and choice. PLATE** (50 00)

800 Five Francs, 1863 A. Type as above. **Uncirculated and choice.** (50.00)

801 Five Francs, 1864 A. Type as above. **Uncirculated and choice.** (50.00)

802 Five Francs, 1865 A. Type as above. **Uncirculated and choice.** (50.00)

803 Five Francs, 1866 A. Type as above. **Uncirculated and choice.** (50.00)

804 Five Francs, 1868 A. Type as above. **Uncirculated and choice.** (50.00)

805 Five Francs, 1869 BB. Type as above. A few light bag marks, otherwise **Uncirculated.** (40.00)

806 Five Francs, 1868 BB and 1870 A. Type as above. Both Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

807 **Laureate Head Minor Coins.** Two Francs, 1868 A. There is a very slight edge nick at 11 o'clock, otherwise a Choice Extra Fine. Rare in this condition. (35.00)

808 One Franc, 1866; 50 and 20 Centimes, 1864. All Paris and all Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

809 **One Franc,** 1868 A; **50 Centimes,** 1866 and 1867 A. 1865 K and 1865 BB; **50 Centimes,** 1866 and 1867 A. 1866 BB. **Mostly Extra Fine or better.** 8 coins in the lot. (40.00)

810 **Third Republic.** Five Francs, 1870 A. Ceres Head. Rv. No motto. **Dav. 97. Uncirculated and choice.** (50.00)

811 Five Francs, 1871 K. Type as above. Struck at Bordeaux when the Republican Government had fled Paris. mm. Flanked by cross and six pointed star with M in center. VG 3793. Rare. **Uncirculated and choice.** (50.00)

812 Two Francs and One Franc, 1871 A. Ceres Head. Toned. Both **Uncirculated. Rare in this condition.** 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

813 Two Francs and 50 Centimes, 1872 A. Type as above. Toned. Both **Uncirculated.** Rare in this condition. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

814 Two Francs, 1881. 50 Centimes, 1881 and 1894. Type as above. Paris. Toned. All **Uncirculated.** 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

815 **Five Francs,** 1873 A. Hercules; **Two Francs,** 1898, Semeuse; One Franc (4), 1906, 1914, 1915, 1918; **50 Centimes,** 1908. **Uncirculated;** 1901 and 1910. Fine. All **Uncirculated** except as indicated. 9 coins in the lot. (25.00)

816 **Bronze Coins.** Largely 2nd Empire and 3rd Republic. **2nd Empire.** Plain. 10 Centimes (10), 5 Centimes (15); Laureate. 10 Centimes (3), 5 Centimes (10). **Early 3rd Republic** (7). **Late 3rd Republic** (20), including a few CN and Al Br.; **This is a much better than average group of pieces.** There are only a few "dogs," the rest are mostly Very Fine or better. No less than 12 bronzes are **Red Uncirculated,** equally divided between Empire and Republic. 66 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

817 **French Colonies. Charles X.** 10 Centimes (1) and 5 Centimes (5), including one brockage; **Louis Philippe.** 10 Centimes (1) and 5 Centimes (2). All About Very Fine or better; **Indo-China.** 1 Piastre, 1903. **Dav. 252**. Very Fine; 10 Centimes, 1885 and 5 Centimes, 1889. Fine; **Isles de Bourbon.** 3 Sous (3) and 10 Centimes (1). Various dates. Good. 16 coins in the lot. (25.00)

818 **Mauritius. (Isles de France).** 10 Livres, 1810. Obv. Crowned eagle with inscription ISLES DE FRANCE ET BONAPARTE. Rv. Value DIX LIVRES in wreath, with date below. **Dav. 37.** VG 2290. Weakly struck as is generally the case. Very Fine. (150.00)

Jetons and Medals

The period bounded by the reigns of Louis XIV, on the one hand, and Napoleon on the other, was the golden age of jetons and medals in France. The series can only be compared to the commemorative postage stamps so familiar today. They were a form of propaganda by numismatic means. The issues were used to publicize every conceivable event, cause or institution. Given the nature of the pieces there is a strong likelihood that a group of them acquired in the late 18th and early 19th Century would reflect the interest and preoccupations of the collector. After examining those described below we feel that this is indeed the case with the specimens in the Adams family collection. The potential subject matter was endless but most of the pieces here can be grouped under such general headings as, cities, provinces and their "Etats," education, law, medicine, the military and the Navy. In short, the subjects are just those we would expect to attract John Adams and his son, John Quincy Adams, who were familiar with Paris just before the French Revolution. In this sense, while most of them are not rare, they provide a very clear indication of the intellectual interests of two Presidents, and so have an historical value of some importance.

The majority are Jetons, in silver, copper or brass. Most of them are official rather than private issues. These pieces are all slightly smaller than a half dollar in size. As might be expected, those in silver are much less common than the base metals.

819 **Silver Jetons, Louis XV. Architecture,** n. d.; **Cities.** Bordeaux, n. d.; La Rochelle, Chamber of Commerce; Paris, 1740, in honor of Michel Turgot, Councillor of State. All Fine. 4 pieces in the lot. (25.00)

820 **Provinces.** Brittany. Estates, 1746; Another, 1772; Burgundy, 1764; Chambre aux Deniers, 1739. All About Very Fine. 4 pieces in the lot. (25.00)

821 **Louis XVI. The Law.** King's Council Lawyers; Judges of La Rochelle, 1776; **Restoration.** Notaries of the Troyes Arrondissement; **Medicine.** University of Paris. Faculty of Medicine, 1782; Paris. College of Surgery. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 5 pieces in the lot. (35.00)

822 **Naval. Louis XV.** The Navy, 1757; **Louis XVI.** The Naval Academy, 1778; Naval students, 1783. (Octagonal); **Military. Louis XIV.** "Extraordinaire des guerres, 1715." Fine to Very Fine. 4 pieces in the lot. (25.00)

823 **Military. Louis XV.** "Extraordinaires des guerres" Jetons, dated 1746, 1754, 1757, 1762 and 1764 (holed). Fine to Very Fine, except as indicated. 5 pieces in the lot. (30.00)

824 **Marie Antoinette, Queen of France and Navarre.** Obv. Bust by Duvivier with high hairdo. Rv. Combined Arms of the King and Queen. Jeton struck for the Queen's household. Extra Fine. (25.00)

825 **Silver Medal. Birth of the Dauphin,** October 22, 1781. Obv. Conjoint busts of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette. Rv. France holds baby with inscription, FELICITAS PUBLICA. 41 mm. A Nice Very Fine. (50.00)

826 **Billon Jetons and Tokens** of various reigns (14). All About Fine; Silver Jeton, 1658. Confirmation of Privileges; Small silver Jeton, **Louis XV,** n. d. Peace with Spain; **Napoleon I.** Restrike silver medalet, 1810; **Louis XVIII and Henry IV.** Silver medalet, n. d. All Very Fine to Extra Fine. 18 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (25.00)

827 **Copper Jetons.** Various reigns from **Louis XIII** to **Louis XVI.** The subjects refer to Arts and Letters, Cities and Provinces (particularly Lille), Education, Law, Medicine and Public Health; Military and the Navy. Fine to Very Fine. 24 pieces. 10 Miscellaneous copper jetons, some worn. 41 Brass tokens, jetons or gambling counters. Poor to Very Fine. 75 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

828 **Louis XIV. Copper Medals,** 1681, Defeat of the Barbary Pirates; 1683, Foundation of a Naviagtion School; 1690, Defeat of the Anglo-Dutch Fleet in the English Channel by Tourville; 1690, Building of 15 galleys to defend ports. Each 40 mms. All Very Fine; **Lafayette.** Copper medal, n. d. Commemorates his services to liberty in two worlds. Extra Fine. 5 pieces in the lot. (50.00)

ENGLISH AND BRITISH COINS

Silver unless otherwise described. Attributions according to Seaby's "Standard Catalogue," are indicated by **S.** numbers.

THE SAXON KINGS

829 **MERCIA. Burgred, 852-874.** Penny. BMC Type A. Moneyer DIGA. **S. 486.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

830 Penny. BMC Type C. Moneyer CVNEHELM. **S. 488.** Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

831 Penny. BMC Type D. Moneyer OSMUND. **S. 489.** A Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

832 Another. Moneyer DVDDA. A Nice Very Fine. (135.00)

833 Still another. Moneyer HVGERE [Type D]. A Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

834 A final Type D Penny. Moneyer. A Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

835 **DANISH EAST ANGLIA. St. Edmund, Memorial coinage.** Penny. Obv. Monogram A in center. Rv. Cross and Moneyer's name Ansiger within two circles. **S. 503.** A Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

836 Another. Obv. Monogram A with two pellets above and three on each side. Moneyer Fredemund. Close to Extra Fine. **PLATE** (145.00)

837 **ENGLAND. Aethelwulf, 839-858.** Penny. Phase II. Obv. Diademed bust and inscription between two circles. Rv. Cross with two limbs pattee. **S. 575;** BMC 61. Slight edge chip at 4 o'clock. Otherwise, Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

838 Penny. Phase III. Obv. DORIB in center, surrounded by EDELVVLF REX within two circles. Rv. CANT monogram. **S. 578.** Edge slightly chipped between 11 and 1 o'clock and flan faintly cracked. Otherwise, Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

839 **Aethelberht, 858-865/6.** Penny. BMC Type 1. Obv. Bust with inscription starting at 7 o'clock. Rv. Moneyer's name BEAHMVND on limbs of a cross formed of dotted lines. **S. 584.** Fully round and close to Extra Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

840 **Alfred the Great, 871-899.** Penny. BMC Type XIV. Obv. Small cross pattee in center and title ELFRED REX. Rv. Moneyer's name Eaduald in two lines of large crude letters with triangles of pellets at 3 and 9 o'clock. **S. 594 var.** A Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

841 Penny. BMC Type XV. Obv. Similar but letters neater. Rv. Moneyer's name Cudberht in two lines separated by triangles of pellets and single pellet in center. A Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

842 A similar Penny. BMC Type XV. Rv. Moneyer's name Adelulf in two lines separated by three crosses pattee. Very Fine. (175.00)

843 **Edward the Elder, 899-904.** Penny. Two line type. Obv. Small cross with title around. Rv. Moneyer's name in two lines separated by three crosses pattee. **S. 614.** Very Fine. (125.00)

844 **Athelstan, 924-939.** Penny. Small cross pattee in center both sides. Obv. Title around. Rv. Moneyer's name Paul and mint name Chester. **S. 620.** A Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

845 **Eadmund, 939-946.** Penny. BMC Type 1. Obv. Small cross pattee with inscription around. Rv. Moneyer's name in two lines separated by three crosses pattee. Large letters both sides. **S. 631.** Slight edge nick at 2 o'clock. Otherwise, Very Fine. (100.00)

846 **Eadred, 946-955.** Penny. BMC Type IV. Obv. Small cross pattee. Rv. Moneyer's name in two lines separated by three crosses pattee with rosettes of pellets above and below. **S. 637.** Slight edge chip between 8 and 9 o'clock. Otherwise, a Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

847 **Eadgar, 959-975.** Penny. BMC Type 1. Rv. Moneyer's name Manna in two lines with crosses between and three dots above and below. **S. 649.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

848 Penny. Type as above. Rv. Moneyer's name Adelaver in two lines separated by three crosses pattee. A Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

849 Penny. Type as above. Moneyer's name Alfred. Die break shows on reverse. Very Fine. (100.00)

850 Penny. Type as above. Moneyer's name Eanulf. About Very Fine. (85.00)

851 Penny. Type as above. Moneyer's name Grid. Slight bend. Otherwise, Very Fine. (100.00)

852 Penny. Type as above. Moneyer's name Heriger. Slightly waved. Fine. (75.00)

853 Another. Type as above. Moneyer's name Ive. Very Fine. (125.00)

854 Penny. BMC Type III. Small rosette in center both sides. Obv. Title around. Rv. Moneyer's and mint name. **S. 657.** Slight planchet crack. Otherwise, a Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

855 Penny. BMC Type III. Small cross pattee both sides. Rv. Moneyer's name Fastolf around. **S. 654.** Slightly bent and with planchet crack. Fine. (50.00)

856 **Aethelred II, 978-1016.** Penny. CRVX Type. Colchester. **S. 667.** Very Fine. (50.00)

857 Another. Type as above. Stamford. Close to Extra Fine. (75.00)

858 Another. Type as above. York. Edge chip at 11 o'clock and planchet slightly cracked. Fine. (35.00)

859 Penny. Long Cross Type. London. **S. 668.** Very Fine. (45.00)

860 Another. Type as above. Hereford. About Extra Fine. (60.00)

861 Penny. Last small cross type. London. **S. 670.** Fine. (35.00)

862 **Harold I, 1035-1040.** Penny. Jewel Cross Type. London. **S. 679.** Rare. About Very Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)

863 Another. Type as above. Slightly wrinkled. Mint name not clear. Fine. (50.00)

864 **Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066.** Penny. PACX Type. London. **S. 687.** Very Fine. (125.00)

865 Penny. Trefoil Quadrilateral Type. Winchester. **S. 690.** Slightly wrinkled. Very Fine. (50.00)

866 Penny. Expanding Cross Type. York. **S. 692a.** Extra Fine. (65.00)

867 Penny. Helmet Type. York. **S. 693.** About Extra Fine and fully round. (60.00)

868 Penny. Sovereign Type. **S. 694.** A Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

869 Penny. Cross and Piles Type. Winchester. **S. 697.** A Choice Very Fine. (65.00)

870 **Harold II, 1066.** Penny. PAX Type. Obv. Crowned bust l., holding scepter. Rv. PAX bounded by two lines across center of reverse. Mint possibly Derby. **S. 699.** Clear portrait. A Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

871 Penny. Type as above. London. Clear profile but part of legend weak on lower half, both sides. Nevertheless as struck. Fine/Extra Fine. (125.00)

872 Another. Type as above. York. Bust is a bit weak. Nevertheless as struck About Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

THE NORMAN KINGS AND THEIR SUCCESSORS

873 **William I, 1066-1087.** Penny. Profile Left Type. Possibly Pembroke. **S. 701.** Slightly rippled, but as struck. **PLATE** (100.00)

874 Penny. Bonnet Type. **S. 702.** Not sharp. Legends weak, but as struck. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)

875 Penny. Two Stars Type. **S. 705.** Slightly rippled. Fine. (65.00)

876 Penny. Type as above. As struck. About Extra Fine. (100.00)

877 Penny. PAXS Type. Canterbury. **S. 708.** As struck. Very Fine. (65.00)

878 Another. Type as above. Canterbury. As struck. Very Fine. (65.00)

879 Another. Colchester. Legends weak in lower half both sides. As struck. Fine. (45.00)

880 Another. Exeter. Obv. Legends slightly weak but as struck. About Extra Fine. (75.00)

881 Another. Slightly rippled but as struck. Possibly London. A Nice Very Fine. (60.00)

882 A final PAXS Penny. Oxford. Portrait weak, not well centered, but as struck. Fine. (45.00)

883 **Henry I, 1100-1135.** Penny. Pellets in quatrefoil type. **S. 727.** Legends weak but bust fairly clear. Fine. (75.00)

884 **Stephen, 1135-1154.** Penny. Watford Type. Weakly struck on an irregular planchet. About Fine. (75.00)

885 **Henry II, 1154-1189.** Penny. Tealby Type. Probably Bust D. **S. 763.** Fabric weak, poorly struck with a planchet crack. Fair; **Another.** Possibly Bust E or F. Most of design missing because of sloppy striking. Fair. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

886 **Henry II-Henry III, 1180-1247.** Short Cross Pennies. Thirteen Pennies of various types, mints and reigns, and one unidentified Continental imitation. The condition varies from Good to Fine and can be considered average for the series. 14 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

887 **Henry III and Edward I (?), 1247-1278.** Long Cross Pennies. Fifteen Pennies of various types, mints and (possibly) reigns. The condition varies from Good to close to Very Fine and can be considered average for the series. 15 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

888 **Edward I, 1272-1307.** Pennies. Types **S. 803-850.** Nineteen Pennies: 5 from London and 14 from 10 provincial mints. The condition varies from Good to Very Fine and can be considered above average as a group. This, and the previous two lots should provide the serious Collector with an interesting exercise in classification. 19 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (175.00)

889 **Halfpennies** (3). Good to Fine; **Farthings** (2). One without inner circles. Both Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (50.00)

890 **Edward III, 1327-1377.** Pre-Treaty Period. Groats. Series D. Clipped. **S. 987;** Series F. (2). One clipped the other Fine. **S. 984;** Series G. Fully round and about Very Fine. **S. 985;** Post Treaty. Slightly clipped. **S. 1051.** Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (65.00)

891 **Half Groats.** Pre-Treaty. **S. 988** with two annulets before mm. and **S. 989.** Good and Fine; **S. 993.** Clipped; Treaty Period. **S. 1034.** Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)

892 **Pennies.** Ten Pennies. Largely London. The condition ranges from Good to Fine and can be considered average for the group; **Two Halfpennies.** One Fine and the other chipped; **Farthing.** Fair. 13 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)

893 **Richard II, 1377-1399.** London Groat. **S. 1091.** Slightly clipped but RICARD in title fairly clear. Scarce. A Nice Fine. (50.00)

894 **York Pennies.** Both Fair, but one badly clipped; **London Halfpennies.** Two Fine and one only Fair. 5 coins in the lot. (50.00)

895 **Henry V, 1413-1432. Groat. London.** Mullet on right shoulder. **S. 1173.** Fully round and Very Fine. A nice specimen. **PLATE** (85.00)

896 **Half Groat.** London. mm. Pierced Cross. Mullet in center of breast. **S. 1181** Fully round and about Very Fine. A nice coin. (75.00)

897 **Penny.** Durham. Mascle to left of Crown. **S. 1190.** Small edge clip. Otherwise, Very Fine; **Halfpenny.** London. **S. 1200.** Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

898 **Henry VI, 1422-1461.** Groats. **Annulet Issue** (2). Calais. **S. 1238.** Good; **Pinecone-Mascle Issue.** Calais. **S. 1277.** Slightly clipped but Fine; **Leaf-Trefoil.** London. **S. 1298.** As struck. About Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)

899 **Half Groats.** London. **S. 1241;** Calais. **S. 1264.** Both Fine; **Pennies. S. 1304.** Fine; York Penny. Good; **Henry Restored. Groat.** York. **S. 1482.** Very Fine and scarce. 5 coins in the lot. (75.00)

900 **Edward IV, 1461-1470.** 1st Reign. Groats. Quatrefoils by neck. mm. Rose. **S. 1397.** Very Fine; Two others. **S. 1399.** Both slightly clipped. Otherwise, Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

901 Half Groats (2); Pennies (8). Various mints. Halfpenny (1). The conditions range from Poor to About Fine. Some of the pennies are clipped and one is holed. 11 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

902 **Richard III, 1483-1485.** Groat. London. mm. Rose. **S. 1555.** The coin is not fully round but does not appear to have been clipped. About as struck. Close to Extra Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

903 A similar Groat. mm. Boar's head both sides. **S. 1555.** Very slightly clipped. A Nice Fine. (75.00)

904 Still another Groat. Type as above. mms. Boar's head and halved Sun & Rose. Somewhat clipped but a Nice Fine in point of wear. (65.00)

THE TUDORS AND STUARTS

905 **Henry VII, 1485-1509. Facing bust type. Groat.** London. Two unjewelled arches. **S. 1590.** Slightly clipped but a Nice Very Fine; **Another.** Good. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

906 Groat. London. Plain and jewelled arches. **S. 1593.** There is a slight edge split at 10:30 o'clock. Otherwise, fully round and a strong Very Fine; **Another.** Legend weak in lower left quadrant. Otherwise, about as struck. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (45.00)

907 **Groats** (3). Type as above. All slightly clipped. Very Fine, Fine and Good; Groat. Single arch. **S. 1596.** Fully round and Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)

908 Half Groat. London. **S. 1600.** About Very Fine. (30.00)

909 **Half Groats (2).** Canterbury. **S. 1603.** Both clipped but one more so than the other. About Very Fine; **Groat.** York. **S. 1610.** Slightly clipped. Otherwise, Very Fine; **Sovereign Penny.** York. **S. 1630.** Fine; **Farthing.** Open Crown. Possibly Henry VII, but title missing. Poor; **Another.** Closed Crown Only Fair. 6 coins in the lot. (70.00)

910 **Profile Type.** Groat. Regular issue. mm. Pheon. **S. 1653.** Although the legend is a bit weak the coin is fully round and as struck. A nice specimen. About Extra Fine. (60.00)

911 **Another** similar Groat. Slight edge crack. Very Fine; **Half Groat.** Canterbury. mm. Martlet **S. 1656.** About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

912 Half Groats (3). York. mm. Rose. Keys below shield. **S. 1657.** All About Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)

913 **Henry VIII, 1509-1547. 1st Coinage.** Portrait of Henry VII. Groat. mm. Portcullis crowned. **S. 1709; Half Groat.** York. mm. Martlet. **S. 1715.** Both About Very Fine; **Another.** TW flanks shield. **S. 1719.** Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

914 Groat. **Tournai.** mm. Crowned T. Rv. CIVITAS TORnACen. Technically the coin is Fine but the normal wear is evenly distributed. The profile is clear, the hair particularly so. The CIVI on the reverse is weak. Otherwise, the legends are clear. An interesting piece. **PLATE** (100.00)

915 **2nd Coinage.** Groat. Own portrait. mm. Arrow. **S. 1729.** Extra Fine. (35.00)

916 **Groats** (2). Type as above. mm. Lys. Fine and Very Fine; **Half Groats** (2). Canterbury Shield flanked by WA. **S. 1735.** Both a Nice Fine, but one bent; **Another.** LE. Good; **Sovereign Pennies** (3). Clipped. Good. 8 coins in the lot. (45.00)

917 Testoon. mm. S for Southwark. **S. 1759.** Fair. (40.00)

918 3rd Coinage. Testoon Obv. Facing bust. Title "henric 8." mm. Lys. **S. 1757.** Fair. (40.00)

919 Late Groats (3, Two Posthumous); Late Half Groat; Late Pennies (5). Various Late Halfpennies. All Good. 10 coins in the lot. (25.00)

920 **Edward VI, 1547-1553. 2nd Period.** Shillings. mm. Bow. **S. 1857. Good; Another.** About as struck, but legends poor; **3rd Period.** Pennies (2). Fair. 4 coins in the lot. (35.00)

921 **Fine Silver Issue.** Crown, 1552. Obv. King on horseback. mm. Tun. **S. 1870.** Close to Very Fine. A pleasant coin. **PLATE** (200.00)

922 Half Crown, 1552. Galloping horse. mm. Tun. **S. 1872.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

923 **Shillings.** mm. Y. Fine; **Another.** mm. Tun. Very Fine, but slightly bent; **Another.** mm. Tun. Has been gilded. 3 coins in the lot. (45.00)

924 **Mary I, Philip & Mary, 1553-1558.** Groats (3). Crowned bust. **S. 1884.** Fine (2) and Good. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

925 Shilling, 1555. Facing busts. **S. 1894.** Slight wave. Otherwise, Very Fine. (50.00)

926 Sixpence, 1554. Full titles. **S. 1898.** Very Fine. (60.00)

927 **Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Crown, (1601).** Obv. Crowned bust holding scepter. **S. 1923.** The fields on both sides have been very delicately smoothed, or tooled, by an expert whose work is hardly visible to the naked eye. There is a slight flan edge defect at 4 o'clock. Nevertheless the coin is an attractive piece. Close to Extra Fine. **PLATE** (450.00)

928 **Half Crown, (1601).** mm. 1. Type as above. **S. 1924.** A Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

929 Shilling, (1602). mm. 2. **S. 1928.** Fair; Sixpences, 1564, '68, '83 and '93. All About Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (50.00)

930 Sixpence, 1574. mm. Eglantine. **S. 1929.** Sharply struck and well centered. A choice coin. Extra Fine. (50.00)

931 **Threepence,** 1567. Beaded inner circles. **S. 1936.** Choice Very Fine; **Another,** 1580. Fine; **Half Groat.** mm. 1. **S. 1940.** Very Fine; **Penny. S. 1943.** Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)

932 **Milled Sixpence,** 1561. Small bust. Large Rose. **S. 1950.** A Nice Very Fine. (60.00)

933 Another. Type as above. Very Fine. (50.00)

934 Milled Sixpence, 1562. Tall narrow bust. Large rose. **S. 1951.** A Nice Very Fine. (60.00)

935 Milled Sixpence, 1562. Broad bust. Decorated dress. **S. 1953.** About Very Fine. (35.00)

936 **James I, 1603-1625. 1st Coinage.** Shilling. Rv. EXVRGAT, etc. mm.

936 **Portcullis Coinage.** Quarter Dollar, or 2 Reales. Obv. Crowned Arms. Rv. Crowned Portcullis. mm. O (1600). **Very Rare and Very Fine. PLATE** (350.00)

937 **James I, 1603-1625. 1st Coinage.** Shilling. Rv. EXVRGAT, etc. mm. Thistle. **S. 1998.** Slight planchet defect on cheek. Otherwise, as struck and well centered. A nice coin. Extra Fine. (65.00)

938 **Shilling.** 2nd Bust. **S. 1999.** Good; **Sixpence,** 1603. mm. Thistle. **S. 2000.** About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

939 **Half Groat. S. 2002; Portcullis Halfpennies** (2). mms. Thistle and Lys. **S. 2004.** All About Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

940 **2nd Coinage.** Half Crown. Obv. King on horseback. Rose on housings. Rv. Inscription QVAE DEVS, etc. mm. Lys. **S. 2006.** About Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

941 **Sixpence,** 1605. mm. Rose. **S. 2010.** About Extra Fine; **Another. S. 2011.** Good; **Half Groats** (2). mm. Lys. Good; mm. Cross. Extra Fine. **S. 2012 and 2013. 3rd Coinage. Penny. S. 2024.** Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (60.00)

942 **3rd Coinage.** Crown. Obv. King on horseback. Rv. QVAE DEVS, etc. Bird headed harp. mm. Trefoil. **S. 2016.** About Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

943 **Charles I, 1625-1649. Crown.** King mounted holding sword upright. Sash flies out from waist. Rv. Plain oval garnished shield. Group III. mm. Rose. A Nice Fine. (150.00)

944 Another similar Crown, but rather rudely struck. Fine. (100.00)

945 **Parliament.** Crown, 1644. Mounted King with sash in bow-form behind. Rv. Plain oval garnished shield. mm. Rose. About as struck. Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

946 Crown, 1645. Type as above. Castle. About as struck. Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

947 **Tower Half Crown.** mm. Triangle in circle. **S. 2121.** Roughly struck on an irregular planchet. Fair; **Aberystwyth Half Crown. S. 2233.** Rare, but only Good. 2 coins in the lot. (45.00)

948 **Oxford Half Crown.** 1643. No ground line. Rv. Declaration. **S. 2298.** Roughly struck. About Fine. (25.00)

949 **Shilling.** No inner circles. mm. Crown; **Another.** Older bust with inner circles. mm. Triangle in circle. Both roughly struck but Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

950 **Shilling.** Parliament type. mm. Scepter. Older and shorter bust. Fine; **Aberystwyth Shilling. S. 2225.** mm. Book. Holed and plugged in center. Fine; **A similar Sixpence. S. 2230.** A Nice Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (45.00)

951 Tower Sixpence. Bust arched crown. Small VI behind. Rv. Square topped shield. mm. Anchor. **S. 2148.** Exceptionally well struck and perfectly centered. A nice coin. About Extra Fine. (75.00)

952 Half Groats (3). Types Rose, Bust with & without inner circles; Pennies (2). Rose & without; Oxford Penny; Halfpenny. Roses both sides. All a good strong Fine. 7 coins in the lot. (45.00)

953 Aberystwyth Groats (2). About Very Fine; Half Groat and Penny. Good. 4 coins in the lot. (75.00)

954 **Briot's Coinage.** Crown. Obv. Mounted King. Rv. Crowned garnished shield. mms. Flowers and B/B. **S. 2196.** About Very Fine. **PLATE** (275.00)

955 Half Crown. Type as above. **S. 2197.** A Nice Fine. (100.00)

956 Shilling. Early bust. mms. Flower and B/B. **S. 2198.** A Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

957 Sixpence. Type as above. **S. 2199.** Choice Very Fine. (45.00)

958 Another. Type as above. **S. 2199.** Very Fine. (40.00)

959 **Newark Besieged.** Half Crown, 1646. Large crown flanked by C R, with XXX below. Rv. OBS NEWARK 1646. **S. 2479.** A Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

960 A similar Half Crown that has seen circulation. The obverse is About Fine. The reverse is worn smooth with only a faint trace of a K and no date. (25.00)

961 Shilling, 1646. Type as above. **S. 2482.** Very Fine. (100.00)

962 Ninepence, 1646. Type as above. **S. 2483.** About Very Fine. (100.00)

963 Sixpence, 1646. Type as above. **S. 2485.** Very Fine. (100.00)

964 **Pontefract Beseiged.** Shilling, 1648. Lozenge shaped. Obv. Crowned C.R. and motto DVM:SPIRO:SPERO within circle. Rv. Castle gate surrounded by OBS, PC, sword and 1648. **S. 2487.** About as struck. Rare. A Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

THE COMMONWEALTH, 1649-1660

965 Crown, 1653. Obv. Shield of St. George within wreath and motto. Rv. Shields of St. George and Ireland with V and date above. **S. 2548.** A Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)

966 Half Crown, 1651. Type as above. **S. 2549.** Well struck and Very Fine. (100.00)

967 A similar Half Crown, 1656. Has been clipped. Fine. (50.00)

968 Shilling, 1649. Type as above. **S. 2551.** Not sharp at all points but about as struck. A Choice Very Fine. (75.00)

969 Shilling, 1652. Type as above. As struck. A nice specimen. About Extra Fine. (75.00)

970 Shilling, 1653. Type as above. A good Fine. (40.00)

971 **Sixpence,** 1649. Type as above. **S. 2553.** A good Fine; Penny (2). **S. 2556;** Halfpenny. **S. 2557.** All Good to Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (75.00)

972 Sixpence, 1651. Type as above. **S. 2553.** As struck. Close to Extra Fine. (75.00)

973 **Cromwell.** Half Crown, 1653. Obv. Bust. Rv. Crowned Arms. **S. 2561.** Fine. (100.00)

974 Shilling, 1653. Type as above, but edge grained. **S. 2562.** Rare. About Extra Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

975 **Charles II, 1660-1685. 1st Hammered Issue.** Shilling. No inner circles or mark of value. Obv. Crowned Bust. **S. 2594.** Fine; **Maundy Twopence. S. 2596.** As struck. A Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

976 **3rd Hammered Issue.** Half Crown. Obv. Crowned bust with inner circle. This is a very hard coin to describe. There is little wear but the striking is very poor. **S. 2607;** Shilling. **S. 2608.** A strong Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

977 Sixpence. Type as above. **S. 2609.** As struck. Choice Very Fine; 4, 3 and 2 Pence (2). **S. 2610-12.** All a Nice Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (50.00)

978 **Milled Issue.** Crown, 1662. 1st Bust, rose below. No date on edge. **S. 2614;** Crown, 1663. 1st Bust, 2nd reverse. **S. 2618.** Both Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50 00)

979 **Crowns** (3). 2nd Bust and reverse. 1664. Fine; 1672. Good; 1678. Good with planchet defect on face. 3 coins in the lot. (45.00)

980 Half Crowns, 1670 and 1674. 3rd and 5th Busts. Both About Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

981 **Maundy Set,** n. d. Crowned bust. Denominations from 1 Penny to 4 Pence. **S. 2655.** All a Nice Very Fine. (30.00)

982 Maundy Coins. Laureate Bust. **Various dates.** 4d., 3d. (3), 2d. (3) and 1d. **S. 2648, '50, '52.** All Very Fine or better. 8 coins in the lot. (35.00)

983 Copper Farthing, 1675. Currency issue. **S. 2659.** Extra Fine. (15.00)

984 Pattern Farthing, 1665 in **silver.** Straight grained edge. Peck 406. Extra Fine. (60.00)

985 A similar Pattern Farthing in silver, 1665. Very Fine. (50.00)

986 Another Pattern Farthing, 1665 in silver, but with plain edge. Peck 411. Extra Fine. (60.00)

987 Pattern Farthing, 1671 in silver. Peck 435. Extra Fine. (60.00)

988 Pattern Farthing, 1676 in silver. Peck 492. Extra Fine. (60.00)

989 **James II, 1685-1688.** Crown, 1686. 1st Bust. Rv. Crowned shields of England, Scotland, Ireland and France in cruciform arrangement with Garter Star at center. **S. 2671. Rare. Extra Fine. PLATE** (400.00)

990 Half Crown, 1685. Type as above. A Nice Fine. (45.00)

991 Half Crown, 1686. Type as above. **S. 2673.** A Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

992 Shilling, 1687. Similar type. **S. 2675.** Extra Fine. Rare in this condition. **PLATE** (150.00)

993 Sixpence, 1686. **S. 2677.** A Nice Fine; Maundy 4d. (2), 3d., 2d., 1d. (3). Good to Fine. 8 coins in the lot. (75.00)

994 **William & Mary, 1688-1694.** Crown, 1691. Obv. Conjoint busts. Rv. Cruciform shields with WM ciphers in angles and Lion of Nassau in the center. **S. 2697.** About Very Fine. **PLATE** (325.00)

995 Half Crowns, 1689. 1st Bust and Shield; Another. 1st Bust and 2nd Shield. **S. 2698-99.** Both About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

996 Half Crown, 1693. 3rd Reverse. **S. 2700.** A Nice Fine; Shilling, 1693. Similar type. About Fine. Maundy 4d. (2), 3d., 2d. About Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (85.00)

997 Pattern Farthing, 1694 in silver. Plain edge. Peck 616. About Very Fine. (45.00)

998 **William III, 1694-1703.** Crown, 1696. 1st Bust and Reverse. **S. 2734.** Close to Very Fine; Maundy 4d. and 3d. Both Good. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)

999 **Anne, 1702-1714.** Shilling, 1711. Rv. Plain. Very Fine; Sixpence, 1711. Fine; Maundy 3d. and 1d., 1709. Both a Nice Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1000 Pattern Farthing, 1713 **in copper.** Peck 738. A Nice Very Fine. (65.00)

1001 Pattern Farthing, 1714 **in silver.** Peck 749. Punch mark in exergue at 1 o'clock. Otherwise, About Very Fine. (50.00)

THE HANOVERIANS AND THEIR SUCCESSORS

1002 **George I, 1714-1727.** Crown, 1723. SSC in angles on reverse. **S. 2865.** A Nice Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

1003 Half Crown, 1717. Roses and plumes in angles on reverse. **S. 2867.** Some light planchet flecks and slightly toned. Rare. Extra Fine. A nice coin. **PLATE** (200.00)

1004 Shilling, 1720. Rv. Roses and plumes. Extra Fine. Rare in this condition. (100.00)

1005 **Shilling,** 1723. SSC. Fine; **Sixpence,** 1723, SSC. Extra Fine; **Maundy Coins.** 4d. (2), 3d., 2 and 1d. Fine and Very Fine. 7 coins in the lot. (60.00)

1006 **George II, 1727-1760.** Crown, 1746. **LIMA.** Obv. Old bust of the King. Rv. The shields of Great Britain, Ireland, France and Hanover in a cruciform arrangement with the Garter Star in the center. **S. 2915.** There is a slight nick on the cheekbone. Otherwise, very close to Uncirculated. Rare in this condition. An exceptionally choice specimen. **PLATE** (500.00)

1007 Half Crown, 1745. LIMA. Type as above. **S. 2921.** About Extra Fine. (40.00)

1008 Shilling, 1745 and Sixpence, 1746. Type as above. LIMA. **S. 2929 and 2936.** Both close to Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1009 **Shillings,** 1746 (3), Lima and 1758 (2). About Very Fine; **Sixpence,** 1758. Extra Fine; **Maundy Money.** Young head. Various dates. 4d. (2), 3d., 2d. (2), and 1d. (3). All About Very Fine. 12 coins in the lot. (75.00)

1010 **George III, 1760-1820. Early Issues.** Shilling and Sixpence, 1787. Fine; **Maundy Money.** Various dates. 1st Issue. 4d., 3d. (2), 2d. (2) and 1d. (2). Very Fine or better. 9 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1011 **Maundy Coins.** Various dates. 2nd Type. 3d. (2), 1d. Very Fine; 3rd Type. **Maundy Set, 1800.** 4 pieces from 4d. to 1d. Nice Very Fine. 8 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1012 **Emergency Issues. Bank of England.** Dollar, 1804. Fine; 3 Shillings, 1815. Extra Fine; 1s. 6d., 1814 and 1815. Fine and Uncirculated; 1811 and 1812. Poor. **S. 3014, 3017 and 3016.** 6 coins in the lot (70.00)

1013 4 Reales, 1791. Madrid. Cstp. with an oval bust of George III. A Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

1014 **Private Silver Tokens.** HAMP. Newport. 6d. **S. 28;** NORF. Yarmouth 1s **S. 14;** NORTH. Newcastle, 1s. **S. 10;** SOMER. Bristol. 1s. & 6d. **S. 10, 23;** Frome, 1s. **S. 71;** STAFFS. Fazeley, 6d. **S. 12;** YORKS. Sheffield. 1s. **S. 56;** NOT LOCAL. 1/6d., 1811. **S. 7.** Good; JERSEY. 1/6d., 1813. **S. 3;** PUBLIC HAPPINESS. 2 dwt. 20 grs. silver, 1804. All Fine to Very Fine, except as indicated. 11 coins in the lot. (75.00)

1015 **Late Issues. Crown,** 1820. Edge reads LX. **S. 3019.** Fine; **Half Crowns,** 1816 and 1817. **S. 3020 and 3021.** Very Fine and Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1016 Half Crown, 1817. Bull head. **S. 3020.** Extra Fine. (45.00)

1017 Shilling, 1816. Fine; Shilling, 1817 and Sixpence, 1816. Close to Extra Fine; **Maundy Coins.** Last type. 3, 2 and 1d., 1818. About Extra Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1018 **George IV, 1820-1830. Laureate Head Issue.** Shilling, 1824 and Sixpence, 1825. **S. 3052 and 3054.** Both a Nice Very Fine; **Maundy Coins.** Various dates. 4, 3, 2 and 1d. Extra Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (60.00)

1019 Maundy Set, 1826. Four coins from the 4d. to 1d. Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (45.00)

1020 **Plain Head Issue.** Crown, 1826. Rv. Garnished Arms. **S. 3047. Toned Proof.** Very Rare. **PLATE** (800.00)

1021 Half Crown, 1826. Type as above. **S. 3050.** Some slight hairlines. Very Rare. **Toned Proof. PLATE** (175.00)

1022 Shilling, 1826. Rv. Crown surmounted by lion. **S. 3053. Toned Proof.** (150.00)

1023 Sixpence, 1826. Type as above. **S. 3056. Toned Proof.** (50.00)

1024 Half Crown, 1826 Rv. Garnished Arms. **S. 3050.** About Extra Fine. (40.00)

1025 **William IV, 1830-1837. Half Crown,** 1834. **S. 3074.** Hair a bit weakly struck. Otherwise, Extra Fine and attractive; **Another,** 1837. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1026 **Shillings** (2), 1834 and 1836. Good and Fine; **Britannia Groats,** 1836 (2). Extra Fine; 1½d., 1834 (2). Very Fine; **Maundy Coins.** Various dates. 2d. (2), 1d. (2). Very Fine. 10 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1027 **Sixpences,** 1834. About Very Fine; **1835.** Extra Fine; **Threepences,** 1834. Very Fine; **1835.** Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1028 **Victoria, 1837-1901. Young Head Issues.** Crown, 1844. Rv. Crowned Arms. **S. 3121.** Fine to Very Fine. (30.00)

1029 Crown, 1845. Type as above. Close to Extra Fine. (125.00)

1030 Gothic Crown, 1847. **S. 3122.** Toned and Uncirculated. A choice coin. **PLATE** (300.00)

1031 Half Crown, 1844. Rv. Crowned Arms. **S. 3126.** Uncirculated. (100.00)

1032 Half Crown, 1846. Type as above. About Fine; Another, 1883. **S. 3127.** Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)

1033 "Godless" Florin, 1849. **S. 3128.** Nick in obverse field. Otherwise, Very Fine; Gothic Florin, 1852. **S. 3129.** Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (125.00)

1034 Gothic Florin, 1856. Extra Fine. (120.00)

1035 Gothic Florin, 1863. Uncirculated. Slightly toned and **VERY RARE** in this condition. **PLATE** (250.00)

1036 Gothic Florin, 1868. **S. 3131.** Uncirculated. (150.00)

1037 Gothic Florin, 1872. Uncirculated. (100.00)

1038 Shillings (3). 1839, 1842. Fine; 1856. **Extra Fine.** 3 coins in the lot. (60.00)

1039 Shilling, 1864. Die 9. **S. 3142.** Uncirculated. (40.00)

1040 Shilling, 1865. Die 58. Uncirculated. (40.00)

1041 Shilling, 1867. Die 23. Extra Fine. (35.00)

1042 Shilling, 1868. Die 42. **S. 3144.** Extra Fine. (30.00)

1043 Sixpences (2). 1851 and 1867. Die 5. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1044 Sixpences (2). 1856 and 1864. Die 9. Both Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1045 **Britannia Groats** (3). 1838, 1843. Fine; 1845. **S. 3151.** Extra Fine; **1½ Pence** (3). 1839 (2). Extra Fine; 1841. **S. 3158.** Nice Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1046 **Maundy Coins.** 4d., 1838. Uncirculated; 3d., 1856, 1860, 1866. Extra Fine; 1871, 1883. Very Fine; 1877, 1884. Fine; 2d., 1838. Extra Fine; 1d., 1853. Extra Fine. 11 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1047 **Maundy Set, 1869.** 4 coins from the 4d. to the 1d. Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1038 **Jubilee Issues. Crown,** 1890. Fine; **Double Florin,** 1889. Very Fine; **Shillings** (2), 1887, 1889. Very Fine; **Sixpences** (3), 1890 (2) and 1891. Very Fine; **Threepences** (2), 1889 and 1890. Very Fine. 9 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1049 **Veiled Bust Issue.** Crown, 1894. Edge reads LVIII. **S. 3175.** Extra Fine. (75.00)

1050 Crown, 1896. Edge reads LIX. Extra Fine. (100.00)

1051 **Half Crown,** 1900. Very Fine; **Shilling,** 1893. Uncirculated; **Sixpence,** 1894. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1052 **Copper & Bronze Coins.** Copper Penny, 1855 and Halfpenny, 1856. Both a Nice Very Fine; Half Farthings, 1837, 1843 and 1844. Extra Fine and Uncirculated; Bronze Pennies (2). 1860 and 1861. Both Uncirculated and largely red. 7 coins in the lot. (60.00)

1053 **Pennies,** 1863, 1866 and 1875. **S. 3192. Halfpenny,** 1862. Uncirculated and largely red; Penny, 1901. Uncirculated and half red. 5 coins in the lot. (75.00)

1054 **Edward VII, 1901-1910.** Crown, 1902. Currency Issue. A Nice Very Fine. (35.00)

1055 Half Crown, 1909. Extra Fine. (65.00)

1056 **Balance of the English Silver Coins. Crown,** 1695, 1743, 1819 (holed), 1821; **Half Crowns.** Charles I, Oxford; **Later Reigns.** 1688, '91, '96, '97, 1823, '26, '36, '42, '74, 1919; **Florins,** 1849, '71, '75; **Shillings.** Elizabeth I; William III (2), one holed; Anne (4), one holed; George II, old head (2); George III, 1820; George IV (2); Victoria (4 Young, 2 Veiled); Edward VII and George V; **Sixpence,** 1571; William III (2), one holed; Anne; George II; George III (2); George IV; William IV; Victoria (4 Young and 1 Veiled); George V (5); **Groats,** Henry VII and Elizabeth I; 20 **Maundy type** coins from Charles I to George V, four holed. These pieces are largely badly worn except for the later issues. None are damaged except as noted. 78 coins in the lot. Weight approx 1 Pound 3 oz. avoirdupois. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (200.00)

1057 **Balance of the Copper and Bronze Coins. PENNIES. Copper.** George III (2); George VI (2). One holed; William IV (1); Victoria (4). **Bronze.** Victoria, Bun (10), one damaged; Veiled Bust (1); Edward VII (3); George V (3); **HALFPENNIES. Copper.** Wm. & Mary (1); Wm. III (3); George I (7); George II. Young (8). Old (9); George III (7); George IV (2); Wm. IV (2); Victoria (3). **Bronze.** Victoria, Bun (5); Veiled (3); Edward VII (3); **FARTHINGS. Copper.** Chas. II (2); Wm. & Mary (1); Wm. III (2); Geo. I (2); Geo. II (8); Geo. III (6); Geo. IV (5); Wm. IV (3); Victoria (3). **Bronze.** Victoria, Bun (4); Veiled (2). **This is an exceptionally superior Lot of British copper.** While the condition ranges from Poor (mostly William III) to Extra Fine, the majority are in decent condition, with none damaged except as indicated. There are 26 PENNIES, 53 HALFPENNIES and 38 FARTHINGS. 117 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (175.00)

BRITISH MEDALS

1058 **Charles I Memorial, 1649.** Obv. Bust. Rv. Monster over King's severed head and fallen crown. Med. Ill. I, 210 **Silver.** 46 mm. Fine to Very Fine. (45.00)

1059 **Catherine of Braganza, 1662.** Obv. Bust. Rv. Standing figure of St. Catherine, wheel behind. By Roettier. Med. Ill. I, 112 **Silver.** 42 mm. Edge knocks. Good. (35.00)

1060 **Peace of Breda, 1667.** Obv. Bust of Charles II. Rv. Britannia seated, ships in background. Legend FAVENTE DEO. Med. Ill. I, 186. The King's Mistress, Louise de Keroualle, later Duchess of Richmond, was Roettier's model for Britannia on this medal. **Silver.** 55 mm. Holed at 12 o'clock between the & and A of GRATIA. Bag marks. Otherwise, Fine and Rare. (75.00)

1061 **Murder of Sir E. Godfrey, 1678.** Obv. Bust with long hair. Rv. Pope watches murder. Med. Ill. I, 247. This is the copy by Milton, Assistant Engraver at the Mint. **Silver.** 39 mm. A Nice Very Fine. (45.00)

1062 **Spanish Treasure Recovered, 1687.** Obv. Conjoint busts of James II and Mary of Modena. Rv. Ship and boats engaged in salving Spanish treasure from a wreck off Hispaniola. Legend. SEMPER TIBI PENDEAT HAMUS. Med. Ill. I, 33. **Silver.** 54 mm. **RARE.** Extra Fine. (85.00)

1063 **George III. Indian Peace Medal, 1812-1814.** Obv. Old laureate bust of the King wearing ermine Robes of State and the Garter Collar. Rv. The Hanoverian Royal Arms with the date 1814 below. Jameson 23. **Silver 3" in diameter.** The normal hole is in rim at 12 o'clock but suspension ring is missing. **RARE.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)

1064 **Medalet, 1630. Birth of Charles II.** Obv. Shields of Arms, rays in angles. Med. Ill. I, 35. Silver. 30 mm. Wavy; **War or Peace,** 1643. Obv. Bust of Charles I. Restrike, with 1660 on reverse. Med. Ill. I, 136. Copper. 30 mm. Good; **Bonn Taken,** 1703. Obv. Bust of Queen Anne. Rv. Battle scene. Med. Ill. II, 33. Copper. 35 mm. Very Fine; **4 medalets,** various metals. Marriage of Pss. Charlotte, Visit of Allied Sovereigns, etc. **Coronation Medal of George IV.** Silver, holed; Brass XX shilling weight of Charles I; Silver In Memorium medalet. 10 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

1065 War Medals. Silver Mutiny, Zulu War, W.W. I War Medal (2); W.W. I Victory. Bronze. Very Fine. 5 pieces in the lot. (15.00)

ANGLO-GALLIC COINS

1066 **Henry II, 1154-1168. Denier** of Aquitaine; **Eleanor of Aquitaine.** Denier; **Richard I, 1189-1196.** Deniers of Poitou (2); **Obole** of Poitou. All Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1067 **Edward the Black Prince, 1330-1376.** Gros d'argent (3). Half length figure, r. All Good; **Henry VI, 1422-1461.** Grand Blanc. Fair; Demi Blanc. Badly clipped. 5 coins in the lot. (25.00)

SCOTLAND

1068 **William the Lion, 1165-1214.** Penny. 3rd Coinage. Large head. Six pointed stars in angles of double cross. Moneyer possibly Henri le Roux. Struck slightly off center and not sharp, but as issued. Fine. (40.00)

1069 Another, with small crude head cut off at chin. Moneyer's name HVE WALTER. Not sharply struck. Fine. (40.00)

1070 **Alexander III, 1249-1285.** Penny. 2nd Issue. Fine; **John Baliol, 1292-1296.** Penny. 2nd Issue. Legend weak from 2 to 7 o'clock, but as struck. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1071 **Robert Bruce, 1306-1329.** Penny. Five pointed mullets in angles. Fully round. **Very Rare.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

1072 **David II, 1329-1371. Groat.** 2nd Coinage Aberdeen. Fine; **Another.** 3rd Coinage. Edinburgh. Slightly clipped, but Very Fine. **A third.** Badly clipped and worn. 3 coins in the lot. (75.00)

1073 **Robert II, 1371-1390. Groat.** Type of previous reign. Six arc tressure, trefoils in cusps. Very slightly and neatly clipped. Otherwise, Very Fine; **Penny.** A bit clipped. Very Good/Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)

1074 **Robert III, 1390-1406.** Groat. Pellets on points of three tressures. Edinburgh. A Nice Very Fine. (60.00)

1075 Groats (2). Perth. Trefoils on tressures. One with trefoils in cusps. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)

1076 **James III, 1460-1480.** Groat. Group V. Facing bust. Crown with tall spikes between fleurs. Edinburgh. Rv. Pellets and crowns in angles. About Very Fine. (60.00)

1077 Groat. Group II. Bust three quarters right. Rv. Mullets and thistles in angles. Fine. (35.00)

1078 Groat. Group VI. Bust three quarters left. Edinburgh. Very slightly clipped. Fine. (45.00)

1079 **James V, 1514-1521.** Groat. Group IV. Single arched crown. Shield with rounded base. About Very Fine. (45.00)

1080 **Mary Stuart and Francis, 1558-1561.** Testoon, 1560. Crowned Arms of France and Scotland. Rv. Crowned FM monogram flanked by crowned lys and thistle. Stewart 177. About as struck. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

1081 **Mary Stuart and Darnley, 1565-1567.** Ryal, or "Crookston" Dollar, 1566. Crowned Arms. Rv. cstp. with crowned thistle. Very Good to Fine. (50.00)

1082 **James VI and I, 1567-1625. Before British Accession. 1st Coinage.** Ryal, or Sword Dollar, 1567. Obv. Arms. Rv. Crowned sword divides hand and XXX. Thistle cstp. As struck. A Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

1083 Two-thirds Ryal, or XX shillings Scots, 1569. Type as above. Rare and a Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

1084 One-third Ryal, 1567. Type as above. Stewart 183. Obv. Slightly double struck. May have been slightly clipped. Otherwise, as issued and technically Extra Fine. Very Rare. **PLATE** (200.00)

1085 **2nd Coinage.** Thistle Dollar, or double merk, 1579. Obv. Crowned Arms. Rv. Thistle flanked by I & R, and surrounded by what became the motto of the Order of the Thistle, NEMO ME IMPUNE LACESSIT. **Extremely Rare.** Close to Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

1068 **4th Coinage.** Twenty Shillings Scots, 1583. Obv. Crowned half length figure of the King holding a sword. Rv. Arms. The figure is somewhat worn but the reverse is Fine. A rare coin. (100.00)

1087 **6th Coinage.** Balance Half Merk, 1591. Obv. Crowned Arms flanked by thistles. Rv. Balance with sword behind. About as struck, but legends not entirely sharp. Rare. Very Fine. (125.00)

1088 **7th Coinage.** Ten Shillings Scots, 1594. Obv. Bare headed bust. Triple thistle with small crown above. About Fine; Five Shillings Scots, 1594. Similar type. Rv. Slightly double struck. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1089 **8th Coinage. Thistle Merk,** 1602. Obv. Crowned Arms. Rv. Large thistle. There is a small edge crack and the coin has been slightly clipped. Fine; ¼ **Thistle Merk,** 1602. Similar type. Fine; Billon placks (4). Various. Good. 6 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1090 **After British Accession.** Thirty Shillings Scots, or Half Crown. Mounted King. Thistle on housing. mm. Thistle. Fine; Six Shillings. Obv. Bust. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1091 **Charles I, 1625-1649. Thirty Shillings,** by Falconer. Mounted King. Fair; **Twenty Pence,** by Briot. As struck. Extra Fine; **Forty Pence** (2) and **Twenty Pence** (2). All 4 worn and a bit bent. 6 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1092 **Charles II, 1660-1685. 1st Coinage. Merks,** 1671, '72 and '7?. Draped bust r. Poor; **Half Merk,** 1672. Similar type. As struck. Extra Fine; **2nd Coinage. Merk,** 1676. Bust l. Poor. 5 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1093 **James VII and II, 1685-1688.** Forty Shillings Scots, 1687. Somewhat worn; Ten Shillings, 1687. About Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1094 **William & Mary, 1688-1694.** Sixty Shillings Scots, 1691. Obv. Conjoint busts l. Rv. Crowned Scottish Arms. Toned. A Nice Very Fine. Rare in this condition. **PLATE** (375.00)

1095 Sixty Shillings, 1692. Type as above. Obv. Rather worn. Rv. Fine. (75.00)

1096 Forty Shillings Scots, 1692. Fields around the design have been somewhat tooled. Otherwise, a Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

1097 Thirty Shillings, 1693. Type as above. Fine. (50.00)

1098 Twenty Shillings, 1693. Type as above. Rare. A Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

1099 Ten Shillings, 1691. Type as above. Very Fine. (50.00)

1100 Ten Shillings, 1692. Type as above. Very Fine. (50.00)

1101 Five Shillings, 1694. Rv. Cipher. A Choice Very Fine. (60.00)

1102 **William II and III, 1694-1702.** Forty Shillings Scots, 1697. Obv. Bust l. Rv. Arms. A strong Fine. (100.00)

1103 Twenty Shillings, 1696. Type as above. Very Fine (100.00)

1104 Twenty Shillings, 1695. Type as above. Slight planchet adjustment marks on reverse, but as struck. Extra Fine. (75.00)

1105 Five Shillings, 1687. Rv. Crowned triple thistle. A bit off center. A Nice Fine. (15.00)

1106 **Queen Anne, 1702-1714.** Before the Union. Ten Shillings Scots, 1705. Obv. Bust l. Very Fine. (25.00)

1107 **Five Shillings,** 1705. Rv. Thistles. A Choice Very Fine, but struck on a defective planchet; **Another,** 1705. About Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1108 **After the Union. Crown,** 1707 E; **Half Crowns** (2), 1707 and 1708 E; **Shilling,** 1707 E. All Good to Very Good. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)

IRELAND

1109 **Hiberno-Norse Issues, 1015-1035.** Late Variants. Penny. Sihtric. Rv. Pellets in angles. **S. 4122.** Somewhat weak in lower left quadrant, but probably as struck. About Very Fine. (35.00)

1110 Penny. Blundered legends. Crooklike symbol behind head. Rv. Pellets in angles. **S. 4128a.** Very Fine. (60.00)

1111 **Long Cross & Hand.** Penny. Rv. Two hands in angles of cross. There is a fine planchet crack but the coin is as struck. Extra Fine. (25.00)

1112 **Bracteates.** Plain cross with symbols similar to **S. 4195.** Edges slightly weak; **Another** with different symbols. About a third of the piece is chipped away. **These coins are Very Rare.** 2 coins in the lot. **PLATE**

1113 **Prince John, Lord of Ireland, 1190-1199.** Halfpenny. 2nd Coinage. Dublin. Facing head. **S. 4204.** Rv. Off center. About Fine. (25.00)

1114 Halfpenny. Smaller flan than the preceding. Rv. NORMAN ON DIV. About as struck. A Choice Very Fine. Rare in this condition. (75.00)

1115 **Farthing.** Dublin Obv. Mascle. Rv. ADAM in angles of cross. **S. 4220.** Fully round. **VERY RARE.** About Very Fine. (125.00)

1116 **John De Courcy, Lord of Ulster, 1185-1205.** Farthing. **S. 4225.** Legend not entirely struck up. Rare. Fair. (60.00)

1117 Farthing. A similar type, but badly chipped. (25.00)

1118 **King John, 1204-1211.** Penny. Rex Triangle coinage. **S. 4228.** Fully round and about as struck. A Nice Very Fine. (30.00)

1119 Pennies (2). Types as above. Both a Nice Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1120 **Henry III, 1216-1272.** Penny. **S. 4233.** Slightly double struck. Otherwise, a good strong Fine. (30.00)

1121 **Edward I, 1272-1307.** Dublin Penny. Pellet before EDW. R. **S. 4227.** As struck. About Extra Fine. (25.00)

1122 A similar Penny. Fine; **Cork Penny.** Pellet in angles variety, of which only the upper right shows. Rv. CORCAGIE. **RARE.** Very Good to Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1123 **Heavy Cross & Pellets Coinage.** Groat. **S. 4303.** Fine; **Light.** Groat with G on breast. **S. 4330.** 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1124 **Henry VII.** Portrait Groat. Arched Crown. **S. 4455.** Fair; **Henry VIII.** Harp Groat. h I Type. **S. 4473.** Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1125 Harp Groat. h I, as above. Fine; Another with new title. **S. 4480.** Nice Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1126 **Henry VIII, Posthumous.** Groat. **S. 4485.** About Fine; **Philip & Mary.** Groat, 1557. Facing busts. mm. Rose. **S. 4501B.** About Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1127 **Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Shilling,** 1561. Fine coinage. REG. variety. **S. 4505.** A slight crease but otherwise about as struck. A Choice Very Fine; **Base Groat.** mm. Trefoil. Not sharp but about as struck. **S. 4508.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)

1128 **Charles I. Dublin Money.** Crown. Irregular plain flan with a large **Vs** within circle both sides. **S. 4542.** Very Rare. About Very Fine for the coin. **PLATE** (350.00)

1129 **Ormonde Money.** Shilling. Obv. CR with crown above. Rv. Value rendered as **XII** with **D** above. **S. 4546.** Fine; **Sixpence.** Similar type. **S. 4547.** Fine; **Threepence.** Similar but holed. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1130 Gunmoney Crown, 1690. Obv. Mounted King. Legend commences to left of head. **S. 4578.** About Very Fine. (25.00)

1131 **James II, 1685-1688.** Halfpenny, 1690. Rv. Crowned harp. **Proof in silver,** with grained edge. Very Fine and Rare. (85.00)

1132 **William III, 1694-1702.** Halfpenny, 1696. Type 1. **Proof in Silver. VERY RARE.** Bust on obverse is Fine. The reverse of the coin is About Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

1133 **George I, 1714-1727.** Wm. Woods' Coinage. Halfpenny, 1722. Harp left. **S. 4600.** About Fine. (25.00)

1134 Halfpenny, 1723. No stop before HIBERNIA and 3 in date altered from 2. About Very Fine. (30.00)

1135 Farthing (2), 1723. DEI.GRATIA. variety. **S. 4604.** Fine and Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1136 **Voce Populi Halfpenny.** Halfpenny, 1760. Struck by Roche, a Dublin military button man. Obv. Primitive face and letters VOCE POPULI. Rv. Hibernia and date. Very Fine. (50.00)

1137 **Irish Free State.** The 1928 Set in denominations from the Half Crown to the Farthing. All About Extra Fine. 8 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1138 **Balance of the Irish Coins. PENNIES.** George III (1); George IV (2); **HALFPENNIES.** Elizabeth I (1), Chas. II (2); James II (1), and 2 worn gun money; Wm. &Mary (2); Geo. II (3); Geo. III (6); Geo. IV (2); **FARTHINGS.** James & and Chas. II (8); Geo. II (1); Geo. III (1); Silver 10 Penny Bank Tokens (2); Copper Tokens (3). The condition ranges from Poor and worn to Very Fine, but the overall quality is not high. 37 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH AND COLONIES

1139 **BRITISH GUIANA. George III.** 3 Guilders, 1816. Obv. Laureate bust of of the King. Rv. Crowned 3 within wreath surrounded by inscription UNITED COLONY OF DEMERARY & ESSEQUIBO 1816. Pridmore 5. Very Rare and Very Fine. Not often found in this condition. **PLATE** (250.00)

1140 2 Guilders, 1816. Type as above. P. 8. A Choice Very Fine. (125.00)

1141 Guilder, 1816. Very Fine; ½ and ¼ Guilder, 1816. Fine. All type as above. P. 11, 16, 21; Stiver and ½ Stiver, 1813. Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1142 **BRITISH TRADE DOLLARS. 1895.** Rare; 1897 B and 1902 B. All Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1143 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George III. Quarter, Eight and Sixteenth Dollar. Obv. Arms. Rv. Crowned foul anchor. Fine and latter two Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1144 **CANADA. Victoria.** Fifty Cents, 1870. With L.C.W. under bust. A Choice Very Fine. (50.00)

1145 50 Cents, 1871 H. Poor; 1872 H. Some scraping on neck. Otherwise, About Very Fine; 1901 Very Good. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1146 **Edward VII.** 50 Cents, 1906. About Very Fine. (20.00)

1147 **Victoria. 25 Cents,** 1870. Slight signs of die cracking on obverse. Uncirculated. (100.00)

1148 25 Cents, 1872 H. Fine; 1891. Very Fine; 1894 and 1900. Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (60.00)

1149 **Edward VII.** 25 Cents, 1902 H, 1903 and 1910. **George V.** 1912. All Very Fine. (40.00)

1150 **Victoria.** 20 Cents, 1858 (2). One is Good and the other Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (125.00)

1151 10 Cents, 1858. About Fine; 1870. Fine; 1871. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1152 10 Cents, 1872 H. Fine; 1874 H. About Fine; 1882 H. Poor; 1900. Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (60.00)

1153 **Edward VII.** 10 Cents, 1902 H. Extra Fine; 1903. Good; **George V.** 1911, 1912 and 1913. All Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1154 **Victoria. 5 Cents Silver,** 1858. Small date. Struck with a breaking die, but as struck. Close to Uncirculated. (45.00)

1155 5 Cents Silver, 1870 (2). Raised border. Good; 1872 H (2). Fine and Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1156 5 Cents Silver, 1874 H. Plain 4. A Nice Very Fine; 1880 H. Good; 1888. A Nice Very Fine; 1901. Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1157 **Edward VII.** 5 Cents Silver, 1902 and 1903 H. Very Fine; 1907 (2). Fine and Very Fine; **George V.** 1920 Fine; **5 Cents Nickel.** 1922 (2). Very Fine; 1924. Fine; **George VI.** 1942, '43 and '44. Extra Fine. 11 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1158 **Canadian Bronze Coins. Victoria.** Large Cents. 1859 (2); 1876 H, '81 H, '82 H, '84 (2), '87, '88, 1901; **Edward VII.** 1903, '07, '08; **George V.** 1911, '15, '17, '19 and '20; **Small Cents.** 1920 (2), '21 and '33. The majority are Very Fine or Better, with the '01 and '07 being Uncirculated and darkening red. 22 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)

1159 **Canadian Tokens.** A mixed group of various Tokens issued during the first half of the 19th Century. They include various Provinces, Nova Scotia, P.E.I., Bouquet Sous, Wellingtons and miscellaneous. The condition ranges from Good to Fine. 40 tokens in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

1160 **Canadian Tokens and Medals.** Mixed 18th Century Tokens, mostly, but not entirely, Very Fine. 35 pieces; **Medals and medalets,** including some later private tokens in various metals. They largely refer to Canadian celebrations, Royal visits, etc. 24 pieces. A total of 60 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

1161 **CEYLON. George IV.** One Rix Dollar, 1821. Obv. Laureate bust of the King. Rv. Elephant within wreath, date below and CEYLON ONE RIX DOLLAR above. P. 82. A Nice Very Fine; **George III.** Copper 1/192 Rix Dollar, 1802; 2, 1 and ½ Stivers, 1815. All a Nice Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1162 **GOLD COAST. George III.** One Ackey, 1818. Obv. Laureate head of the King with 1 ACKEY TRADE below truncation. Rv. Arms and inscription. A Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)

1163 **HONG KONG. Victoria.** One Dollar, 1866. Obv. Laureate head. About Very Fine. (35.00)

1164 **INDIA.** Native Silver Rupees (4). Small flans. 4 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1165 **Minor Silver Coins of the Native States.** Includes Assam, Nepal, Pondicherry and a Burmese Rupee and eighth Rupee. Y. 7, 4. Condition ranges from Fine to Very Fine. An interesting lot. 15 coins in all. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

1166 **Copper issues of the Native States** in various denominations and rather diverse in origin. The condition varies from Good to Fine. An interesting lot. 80 pieces in all. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

1167 **Honorable East India Company. Bombay.** Old Surat Type Rupee, cstp. 1825 in cartouche and ½ Rupee. Both About Very Fine; Plain edge Rupee, ½ and ¼ Rupees. Very Fine. Wright 17, 18, 21-23. 5 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1168 **Bengal.** Murshidabad Mint. Rupee. 19 Sanat. Native style. Fine, with test cut; Rupees (3). European style. Oblique milling. Very Fine (2) and Good (1); ½ and ¼ Rupees. Similar. Very Fine. See Wright I, 6-8. 6 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1169 Half Rupee. European style. Upright milling. Fine; Rupee. Plain edge. Extra Fine; ½ Rupee. Plain edge. Extra Fine; **Benares.** Rupee. Native style. Fine. Wright 10, 12, 14, 24. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1170 **Madras.** Quarter Pagoda and Double Fanam. Values in English. Both Fine; Rupee dated 1172. Upright milling. Another with indented cord milling. Both Very Fine; **Madras Presidency, 1689-1793. Awadh.** Native State. Rupee, 1775-1819. Very Fine. Wr. 13, 15, 24, 29; Cr. 652/6. 5 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1171 **H.E.I.C.** Copper coins of Bengal, Calcutta, Madras and Bombay in various denominations. A few are quite early. The condition varies from Fine to Extra Fine with the overall quality being much above average. A nice lot. 47 coins in all. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (125.00)

1172 **Regal Issues. William IV.** Rupee, 1835. Fine; **Victoria.** Young head issue. Rupee, 1840. Fine; ½ Rupee, ¼ Rupee, 1840. Very Fine; 2 Annas (2), 1841. Divided and continuous legend. Fine and Extra Fine; **Bust Type.** Rupee, ½ and 2 Annas, 1862. Very Fine; Rupee, 1880 and 2 Annas, 1891. Extra Fine. 11 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1173 **JAMAICA. George III.** Mexican Pillar Dollar, 1758 of Ferdinand VI, **cstp. with floriate GR** in round indent. Rare. Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

1174 **NEW BRUNSWICK. Victoria.** 20 Cents, 1864. Slight reverse edge nick at 4 o'clock. Otherwise, Very Fine. (25.00)

1175 One Cent, 1861. Extra Fine with traces of red; ½ Penny Tokens, 1843 and '54. Very Fine; Penny Tokens, 1843 and '54. Fine; St. John ½ Penny. Very Fine. 6 pieces in the lot. (35.00)

1176 **NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria.** 50 Cents, 1874. Good; 1881. A Nice Very Fine; 1885. Poor; **20 Cents,** 1865 and 1894. Very Fine; **10 Cents,** 1865. Poor; **1 Cent,** 1876. Very Fine; **Tokens.** Br. 952, 953 (3). Fine. 11 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (55.00)

1177 5 Cents Silver, 1873 H. **VERY RARE.** Fine condition. **PLATE** (250.00)

1178 **Edward VII.** 10 Cents, 1903. Very Fine; 5 Cents, 1904 H. A Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1179 **NOVA SCOTIA. Penny Tokens,** 1824. Fine; 1832. Genuine and counterfeit. Fine; 1840, '43 and '56. All Very Fine; **Halfpenny Tokens.** Early ½ Penny Tokens (7). Fine to Very Fine. 1823, '24 and '32. Fine, latter Very Fine; 1840, '43 and '56. Very Fine. **Cent.** 1864. Uncirculated and spotty red. **½ Cent.** 1861. Uncirculated and spotty red; 1864. Fine. 22 pieces in the lot. (75.00)

1180 **SIERRA LEONE.** Half Dollar, 1791. Obv. Lion with AFRICA below and SIERRA LEONE COMPANY above. Rv. Clasped hands with numeral 50 above and below, etc. A Nice Fine. (50.00)

1181 10 Cents, 1791. Type as above. **PROOF.** Extra Fine. (75.00)

1182 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. Victoria.** 50 Cents, 1890. A Nice Fine; 50 Cents, 1891. Very Fine; **Edward VII.** Dollar, 1904. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1183 **Balance of the British Minor Colonial Coins.** Copper, Nickel and Silver coins from the following: Australia (2 tokens); Bahamas (1); Barbados, 1788 and 1792; British North Borneo (2); Ceylon. E.I.C. (7); Regal (5); East Africa (4); Gibraltar (7); Guernsey (1); Hong Kong (9); Ionian Islands (2); Isle of Man (7); Jamaica (10); Jersey (3); Mauritius (2); Prince Edward Island (1); St. Helena (1); Sarawak (2); Sierra Leone (1); South Africa (5); Straits (3); Sumatra (2). Various denominations and reigns. 17 silver; 11 CN; rest in copper or bronze. Conditions vary from Fine to Uncirculated with the majority Fine/Very Fine. 79 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

SWITZERLAND

1184 **Helvetian Republic. 1798-1803.** Silver 5 Batzen, 1799-B. Bern. Knight standing. Craig 4; Hofer 14. Very Fine; 1 Batzen, 1799. Very Good; ½ Batzen, 1799. Very Fine; 1802. Fine; Rappen (4). Very Good to Fine. 8 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)

1185 **CONFEDERATION.** 5 Francs, 1851-A. Paris mint. Helvetia seated l. **Dav. 376.** Extra Fine. (50.00)

1186 5 Francs, 1874-B. Similar type. **Dav. 376.** Very Fine; 5 Francs, 1892-B. Head of Liberty l. **Dav. 392.** Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)

1187 2 Francs: 1860, Y. 28. Uncirculated; 1862. Very Fine; 1878. Y. 32. Fine; 1894. Uncirculated; Franc. 1850, 1861, 1875, 1876. Very Fine; 1894 (2). Fine and Uncirculated; ½ Francs, 1850-1898 (4) and minor coins, 1850-1901 (28). From Very Good to Uncirculated. 15 Silver; 20 Billon & CN; 8 Copper. 43 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

1188 **APPENZEL. Ausser-Rhoden.** ½ Schweizer Franken, 1809. Craig 5. Very Fine. (60.00)

1189 Batzen, 1808. Very Good/Fine; 1816. C. 4. Very Fine; ½ Batzen. 1816. C. 3. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1190 Batzen, 1808 and 1816. C. 4. Very Fine and Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1191 Kreuzer, 1813. C. 2. Uncirculated; Pfennig, 1816 (2). C. 1. Rare. Uncirculated and Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1192 **AARGAU.** 5 Batzen, 1826 (2). Both About Uncirculated; Batzen, 1806, 1810 and 1826; 2 Rappen, 1812 and 1814; Rappen, 1816. All Very Fine. 8 coins in the lot. (75.00)

1193 **BASEL-BISHOPRIC.** Bracteate. Bishop's head l. between B-A. 17 mm. Corragioni XXVII, S. 33. Very Fine; **John Conrad II von Reinach, 1705-1737;** Batzen, 1717. Arms on cross. Rv. Double eagle. Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1194 **BASEL. City.** Taler, 1622. City badge; 16ZZ. Rv. Single headed eagle. Divo 93; Wunderly 2020. Fine. (60.00)

1195 Taler, 1765. Basilisk holds city shield. Rv. Value. **Dav. 1754;** Divo. 105. Fine. (50.00)

1196 Half Taler, 1741. Basilisk l., looking back, holds city shield. Rv. Eight shields above city view. Very Fine. (50.00)

1197 Batzen, 1533. City badge. Rv. Single headed eagle. Ewig 427. Very Rare. Nice Fine; Plappart, n. d. Madonna. Corr. XXVII, 11. Piece of the edge broken off. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)

1198 Assis, 1698 and 1708. Very Good and Extra Fine; Batzen, 1765. Fine/Very Good. 7 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1199 5 Batzen, 1810. C. 106. Uncirculated. (30.00)

1200 3 Batzen, 1809 and 1810. C. 105. Very Fine and Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1201 Batzen, 1810. Very Fine; ½ Batzen, 1809. Very Fine/Fine; 2 Rappen, 1810. Very Fine/Fine; 1 Rappen, 1818. Extra Fine; Concordate 1 Batzen, 1826. Very Fine. Craig 101-104, and 109. 5 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (25.00)

1202 School Pfennig, n. d. WER WOL LEHRT, etc.; city shield. Rv. Two farmers below wine tree. Ewig 912; not in Wunderly. 28 mm. Quarter-taler size. Extra Fine. (30.00)

1203 **BERN.** Taler, 1798. Arms sunk in oval panel. Rv. Knight standing, sunk in oval panel. **Dav. 1760A.** Die break on reverse r. in legend. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (200.00)

1204 40 Batzen, n. d. (1816-1819). French Ecu, 1767-L. Cstp. on obverse with shield of Bern and on reverse with 40/BZ in incuse shield. Divo 46. Stamps Extra Fine. (120.00)

1205 Batzen, ½ Batzen and Kreuzer of the **16th Century;** 20 Kreuzer, 1656. Billon Batzens of 18th Century (9). Smaller denominations (4). Mostly Fine to Very Fine. 17 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

1206 ½ Taler, 1797. Arms. Rv. Cruciform monograms. C. 30. Very Fine; 5 Batzen, 1758 and 1797. C. 20. Both Very Fine; 10 Kreuzer, 1787 and 1797. C. 16 (2 var.). Very Fine and Extra Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (70.00)

1207 1 Frank, 1811. Knight standing. C. 82. Fine; 5 Batzen, 1810. C. 81. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1208 Concordate 5 Batzen, 1826. BATZ. C. 90. **Uncirculated;** Similar Batz and Copper 5 Rappen. Both Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1209 **CONSTANCE. City.** Batzen, n. d. (16th Century). Corragioni XLIX, 13. Fine; "Doppelvierer," n. d. Cor. XLIX, 15. Fine; 2 Kreuzer, 1652. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1210 **FRIBOURG.** Minor coins, 1560-1830. From Very Good to Very Fine. 14 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)

1211 **GENEVA.** Taler of 12 Florins, 1795. Round Arms in wreath. Rv. Value within radiant sun. **Dav. 1769.** Choice Very Fine. (75.00)

1212 Minor coins, 1590-1825. Various metals, Silver (1) and Billon and Copper. Also Jubilee Reformation Klippe, 1717. From Fine to Uncirculated. 18 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)

1213 1 Sol 6D, 1817 and 1825; 25 Centimes and 10 Centimes, 1839; 5 Centimes, 1840. **All Uncirculated;** 25 Centimes, 1847. Extra Fine. C. 53, 53a, 66, 67 and 71. 6 coins in the lot. (60.00)

1214 **GLARUS.** 15 Schillings, 1814. C. 3. Extra Fine; 3 Schillings, 1806 and 1808. C. 2. Both Very Fine; Schilling, 1813. C. 1. Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1215 **GRAUBUNDEN.** Five Schweizer Batzen, **1807.** Fine; Another, **1826.** C. 6. Corrosion spots on reverse, small cuts on edge. Otherwise about as struck. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)

1216 1/6 Batzen, 1807 and 1820. Both Extra Fine; ½ Batzen, 1812. Fine; ½ Batzen, 1807 and 1812. About Very Fine and Fine. 1820. Extra Fine; 1836. Fine; Batzen, 1820 and 1836. Both Very Fine. C. 1, 2-5. 8 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1217 **HALDENSTEIN.** John Lucius v. Salis. Bluzgers, 1724, 1725 (3), 1726, 1727 and 1734. Fine to Very Fine. 7 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1218 **LUCERNE.** 1 Franken or 10 Batzen, 1812. C. 35. Choice Very Fine. Minor Silver, Billon and Copper coins since 1564. 1 Rapen (2) and other various denominations. From Very Good to Extra Fine. 24 coins in the lot. (120.00)

1219 **NEUCHATEL. Henry II d'Orleans-Longueville, 1595-1663.** Kreuzer, 1649. Billon. **Fine; Marie d'Orleans-Longueville, 1672-1707.** Silver 20 Kreuzer, 1695. Veiled bust. Bust weakly struck. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1220 **Alexander Berthier, Prince of Neuchatel, 1806-1814.** Minor Billon coins. 1 KREUT(zer), 1807 and 1808. C. 35. Extra Fine and Very Fine; Demi Batz, 1807. C. 36a. Very Fine; ½ Batz, 1808 and 1809. C. 36. Very Fine; 1 Batz, 1806. C. 37; 1 Batz, 1809. Different Arms. Both Very Fine. 7 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1221 **Frederick William II of Prussia, 1786-1797.** Kreuzer, 1794. C. 11. Very Fine; 2 Kreuzer, 1793 and 1794. C. 12. Fine and Very Fine; Batzen, 1791 and 1793. C. 13. Fine and Very Fine; Silver 28 Kreuzer, 1796. C. 15. Very Fine; **Frederick William III.** Kreuzer, 1800. C. 27. Very Fine; Kreuzer, 1817. C. 40. Extra Fine. 8 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)

1222 **ST. GALLEN-CANTON.** 5 Batzen, 1814 and smaller denominations (14). From Fine to Extra Fine. 15 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

1223 **ST. GALLEN. City.** Groat, 1620. Very Fine; 2 Kreuzer, 1722 and 1723. Very Good and Fine; 6 Kreuzer, 1790. C. 38. **Uncirculated;** 2 Deniers (2), Kreuzer (2) and "Hohlpfennig" (2). Very Fine to Uncirculated. 10 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1224 **SCHAFFHAUSEN.** Groats, 1537 (?), 1581 and 1634. Fine to Very Fine; Batzen and ½ Batzen, 1808 and 1809. Fine to Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1225 **SITTEN. Bishopric. Adrian II v. Riedmatten.** ½ Batzen, 1583. Not in Wunderly. Fine; **Adrian III v. Riedmatten, 1640-1646.** Batzen, 1644. Wunderly 2509. Fine; **Fr. Joseph v. Supersaxo, 1701-1734.** Batzen, 1706 (2), 1710, 1721 and 1722; Batzen, 1707 and 1708. All Fine, (1) Very Good; **Fr. Fred. v. Buel, 1760-1780.** ½ Batzen, 1777. C. 12. Fine. Also coins of Bishopric CONSTANCE, BASEL and ST. GALLEN (3). Fine. 12 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

1226 **SOLOTHURN. City.** 10 Batzen or ¼ Taler, 1794. C. 22. Very Fine; 20 Kreuzer or 5 Batzen, 1795. C. 19. Fine. Smaller denominations (4). Good to Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (70.00)

1227 **SOLOTHURN. Canton.** 5 Batzen, 1811. C. 46 Extra Fine. Smaller denominations (5). Fine to Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (75.00)

1228 **SOHWYZ.** 10 Schilling, 1786. C. 15. Very Fine; 2 Batzen, 1810. C. 38. About Very Fine; ⅔ Batzen, 1810 and 1811. Smaller denominations (11). Fine to Very Fine. 14 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)

1229 **THURGAU.** Schweizer Batzen, 1808, 1809 and ½ Batzen, 1808. C. 3 and 4; **URI.** Batzen, 1811. C. 13. Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1230 **UNTERWALDEN. Nidwalden.** Billon ½ Batzen, 1811. C. 11. Very Fine; Obwalden. Silver Schilling, 1726 and 1727. Very Fine and Fine; ½ Batzen, 1812. C. 21. Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1231 **VAUD.** ½ Batz, 180?. Batz, 1805, '06, '11 (2), '13, '14, '16 (Uncirculated), '19 and '20. Concordate Batz, 1826, '28 and '31; 2½ Rappen, 1809 and 1816. C. 2, 2a, 3, 4 and 11. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 14 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

1232 **ZUG.** Groats, 1602, 1603, 1604 and 1606. Very Fine; Schilling, n. d., 1692 and 1784. St. Wolfgang. Very Good, Fine and Very Fine. 7 coins in the lot. (60.00)

1233 **ZURICH.** ½ Taler, 1794. Shield on base. Rv. Value in wreath. C. 31. does not list this year. Extra Fine. (50.00)

1234 Batzen, n. d. (16th Century). Fine; 10 Schillings, 1721 and 1809. Both Very Fine; 8 Batzen, 1810. Very Fine; Groats and Schillings and 3 Heller. Fine to Very Fine. 14 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

1235 Minor coins from **Ticino, Chur, Schwyz,** etc. Silver (6), Copper (8). Mostly Very Fine. 14 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)

AFRICA, ASIA AND THE PACIFIC

1236 **ANGOLA. Maria I and Pedro III, 1777-1786.** Silver 12 Macutas, 1783. Obv. Portuguese Arms. Rv. Value in wreath. C. 23. Scarce. Very Fine. (85.00)

1237 **Jose I, 1750-1777.** Silver 4 Macutas, 1763 and 2 Macutas, 1762. C. 8. Both Fine; **Maria I and Pedro III.** Silver 6 Macutas, 1784. About Very Fine; Five minor copper pieces, various dates. All Fine to Very Fine. 8 coins in the lot. (45.00)

1238 **ANNAM. Gia Long, 1802-1820.** Tael, rectangular bar. Stamped on four sides. C. 65. Very Fine. (35.00)

1239 **Minh Mang, 1820-1840.** Piastre. Four characters around radiate sun. Rv. Dragon. **Dav. 110.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (80.00)

1240 **BELGIAN CONGO. Leopold II.** 2 Francs, 1891. Y. 7. **Uncirculated.** 2 and 5 Centimes, 1887; 1 and 10 Centimes, 1888. Y. 1-4. Uncirculated and darkening red. 4 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1241 **CHINA-EMPIRE. General Issues.** Tientsin Mint. Dragon Dollar, 3rd year of Hsuan T'ung, 1911. Value within facing dragon. **Dav. 216. Uncirculated.** (30.00)

1242 **Kwangtung Province.** Dragon Dollar, n. d. (1890). **Dav. 182;** Kann 26. **Uncirculated.** (30.00)

1243 **Chihli Province.** Dragon Dollar, year 24 (1898). PEI YANG ARSENAL. **Dav. 187;** Kann 191. Very Fine; Dragon Dollar, year 29 (1903). PEI YANG. **Dav. 188;** Kann 205. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1244 **Manchurian Provinces.** 20 Cents, year 33 (1909) and n. d. (1909). Y. 210 and 213a. Both Uncirculated; 20 and 10 Cents of **Kwangtung and Kirin** (5). Very Fine to Uncirculated, one very weakly struck. 7 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (25.00)

1245 **CHINA REPUBLIC.** Dollar, n. d. (1912). Bust of Sun-Yat Sen l. Rv. THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA. **Dav. 219;** Kann 603; Y. 319. **Rare. Uncirculated;** Dollar, year 3 (1914). Bust of Yuan Shih-kai l. **Dav. 225. Uncirculated.** 2 coins in the lot. (70.00)

1246 Spanish-American Carolus Dollar, covered with hundreds of Chinese chopmarks. 1 holed. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1247 **Chinese copper and brass coins.** Cash money: One Cash (45); Large 40 Cash (1); Later coins 19th-20th Century (17). From Very Good to Extra Fine. 63 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (45.00)

1248 **HAWAII. Kamehameha III.** Silver Royal Hawaiian Agricultural Society Medal. Obv. Tropical products and crown within wreath. Rv. PREMIUM FOR THE BEST EXHIBITED in exergue with **a beautiful engraving of a turkey in the center.** Uncirculated and Very Rare. (250.00)

1249 **JAPAN. 1829-1869.** Rectangular coinage. Shu, 2 Shu and Bu. C. 11, 12, 15 and 16. Very Fine to Uncirculated. 13 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1250 One Yen, Meiji 3 (1870). Dragon. Rv. Radiate sun. **Dav. 273.** Extra Fine. (75.00)

1251 Cash money (7) and minor coins in various metals (11). Fine to Uncirculated. 18 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

1252 **LIBERIA.** 1 Cent Token, 1833. American Colonization Society. Y. 1. Very Fine; 1 Cent, 1847. Y. 2. Fine; **Pattern** 2 and 1 Cent, 1890. Obv. Bust of Liberty. Rv. Heraldic shield and motto IN GOD WE TRUST. Largely red proofs. 4 pieces in the lot. (40.00)

1253 **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES.** Silver 10 Stuiver, 1787 of Westfrisia. C. 4. Very Fine. (20.00)

1254 **Netherlands East Indies. Struck under the Batavian Republic, 1799-1806** Java Rupee, 1804. Large date on obverse, Z below. C. 37. About Extra Fine. (25.00)

1255 Quarter, eighth and sixteenth Guldens, 1802. Sailing ship. C. 38-40. About Very Fine; **Under Kingdom.** ½ Gulden, 1826. Extra Fine; ¼ Gulden, 1854. Very Fine; 1/10 Gulden, 1858. About Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (45.00)

1256 Copper coins struck for the **United East India Company** at various Dutch mines. One and two Duit pieces dated from 1730 to 1794. About Fine to Extra Fine (17); Copper coins struck under the **Batavian Republic.** Various dates (10); Lead-bronze 1 Stuiver (2), 1799 and 1800; Copper struck under the **Kingdom of Netherlands. Wilhelm I, 1815-1840.** Various denominations and dates (12). **British East Indian Company Occupation of Java.** Various denominations (10). All About Fine to Extra Fine, one holed. 51 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

1257 **PHILIPPINES.** Under U. S. domination. Peso and 50 Centavos, 1903. Extra Fine; 20 Centavos, 1903. Very Fine; 5 Centavos, 1903. Fine; 2 Centavos, 1905. Very Fine; Peso, 1907. Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1258 5 Centavos to 1 Peso, 1904. Y. 16, 18-21 inclusive. All are in good Extra Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1259 **SIAM.** Bullet Money (4); Ticals and other silver coins (4), Tin (1) and Copper (2). Mostly Fine. 11 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

1260 **SUDAN. Khalifa Abdullah, 1885-1898.** Debased Silver "Spear Dollar." Toughra above sprays. Rv. Crossed spears below legend in wreath. **Dav. 64.** Extra Fine; Another, variety with spears on obverse. Very Fine; Minor coins of **EGYPT.** Silver (6) and Nickel (2); Minor coins of **MOROCCO.** Silver (1), Nickel (1) and Copper (15). From Very Good to Uncirculated. 27 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

1261 **SUEZ CANAL.** Brass 50 Centimes Token, 1865. Issued by Borel Lavalley et Companie. Ship. Rv. Value. **Rare.** Very Fine. (20.00)

1262 **TURKEY. Selim III, 1789-1807.** Yuzluk, A. H. 1203. **Dav. 334.** Fine; **Mahmud III, 1808-1839.** Jadid Beshlik, A. H. 1223, year 26. **Dav. 340** Fine; Altilik, A. H. 1223, year 26. **Dav. 341.** Very Fine; **Abdul Mejid, 1839-1861.** Altilik, A. H. 1255, year 1. **Dav. 342.** Fine. Minor coins: Silver (35) and Copper (35). Silver Military Medal; Medieval coins of Armenia (2) and other minor Oriental and Arabic pieces (14 are silver). Very Good to Very Fine. 115 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

MEDALS

1263 **HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. Charles V, 1519-1556.** Gilt Bronze Medal, n. d. (1535) by **Giovanni Bernardi** (1496-1553) commemorating the Emperor's expedition to Tunis. Bust of Charles r. Rv. Liberation of captives. 44 mm. Armand I, p. 139, 8. Old cast. Nick on edge. Fine. (40.00)

1264 **GERMAN MEDALS.** Mostly 18th and 19th Century. Also Tokens and Jetons. Silver (6) and various metals. Also **Iron Cross, 1914.** Mostly Very Fine to Extra Fine. 27 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

1265 **NUREMBERG. Egidius Krauwinkel.** Brass Jetons, n. d. (16th Century). Arms. Rv. St. Elizabeth with city shield. Neumann 32200. Extra Fine; **Hans Krauwinkel.** Brass Jetons (3). Fine; **SAXONY. Sigismund v. Bibersdorf and Wolf Rabiel.** Copper Jeton, 1561. Arms both sides. N. 32666. Fine; **Magdalena Sibylla of Saxony.** Silver Jeton, 1659 on her death. Mers. 1141. Very Fine; **Henry Philip von Grosig.** Silver Jeton, 1642 commemorating his death. Issued by William of Saxe-Weimar. Tentz 588, IV. Extra Fine. 7 pieces in the lot. (40.00)

1266 Collection of Medical Medals from the 19th Century. Silver (6), Bronze (7) and Brass (2). Very Fine to Extra Fine. 15 Medals in the lot. (120.00)

1267 **REFORMATION MEDALS. John Hus,** Czech Reformer, burned at the stake, 1415. Silver Medal, n. d. (ca. 1530) by H. Magdeburger of Joachimsthal. Bust r. Rv. Hus at stake. Older cast. Fine/Very Good; Silver Medal, n. d. (ca. 1730) issued in Gotha, so called "Hus Taler," replica of the Renaissance Medal above. Older cast. Very Fine; **Geneva.** Bronze Medal, 1835. 300 years of the Reformation. Open Bible. Rv. Legend. 33.5 mm. Uncirculated. 3 medals in the lot. (45.00)

1268 Lot of Medal, Jetons, Plaques and Badges. Various metals and sizes. Mostly 19th Century. Several of Belgium. 24 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

1269 **BALANCE OF THE COLLECTION.** Coins, medalets, tokens and jetons. Quite a number are holed and otherwise damaged specimens. The items in this lot span the globe and include many medieval pieces. About 40 coins are silver and the rest are in various metals. Conditions range from Poor to Extra Fine. 220 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

LIST OF PRICES REALIZED — $1.00

PLATES

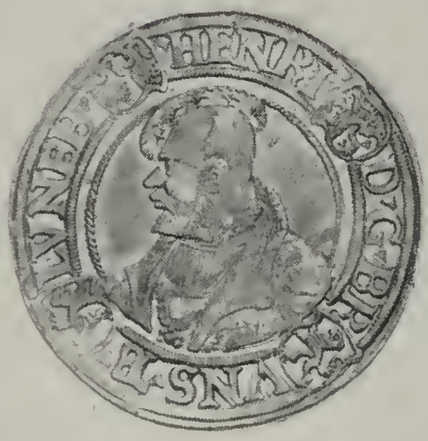
PLATE 1

28

39

43

49



52

53

56

62

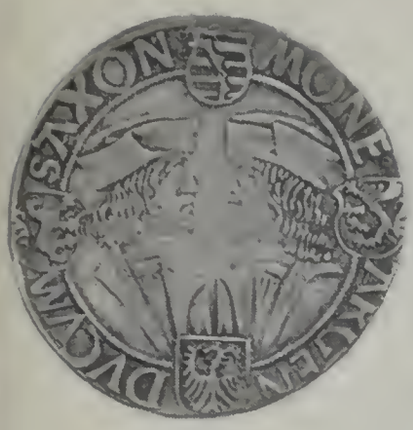
67

69

76

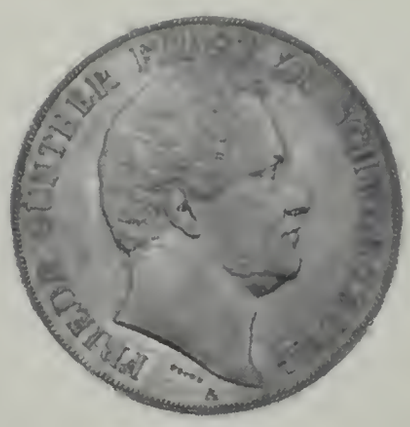
77

PLATE 2



101

110



117

124

142

144

163

171

165

191

191

PLATE 3

198

209

212

226

230

245

290

307

308

309

314

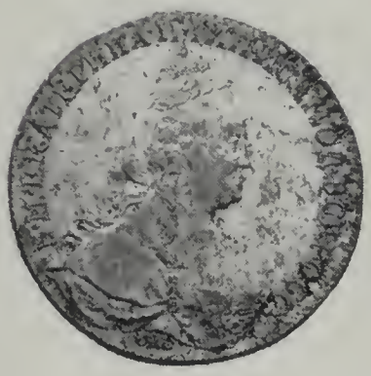
316

321

323

325

326

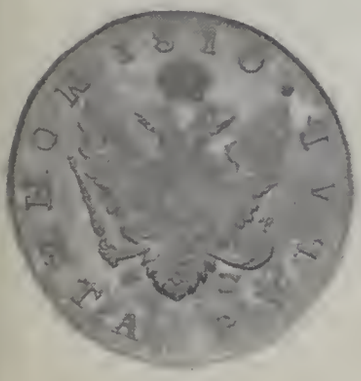


328

332

337

344



339

351

379

381

382

391

388

391

393

408

409

414

417

PLATE 6

431

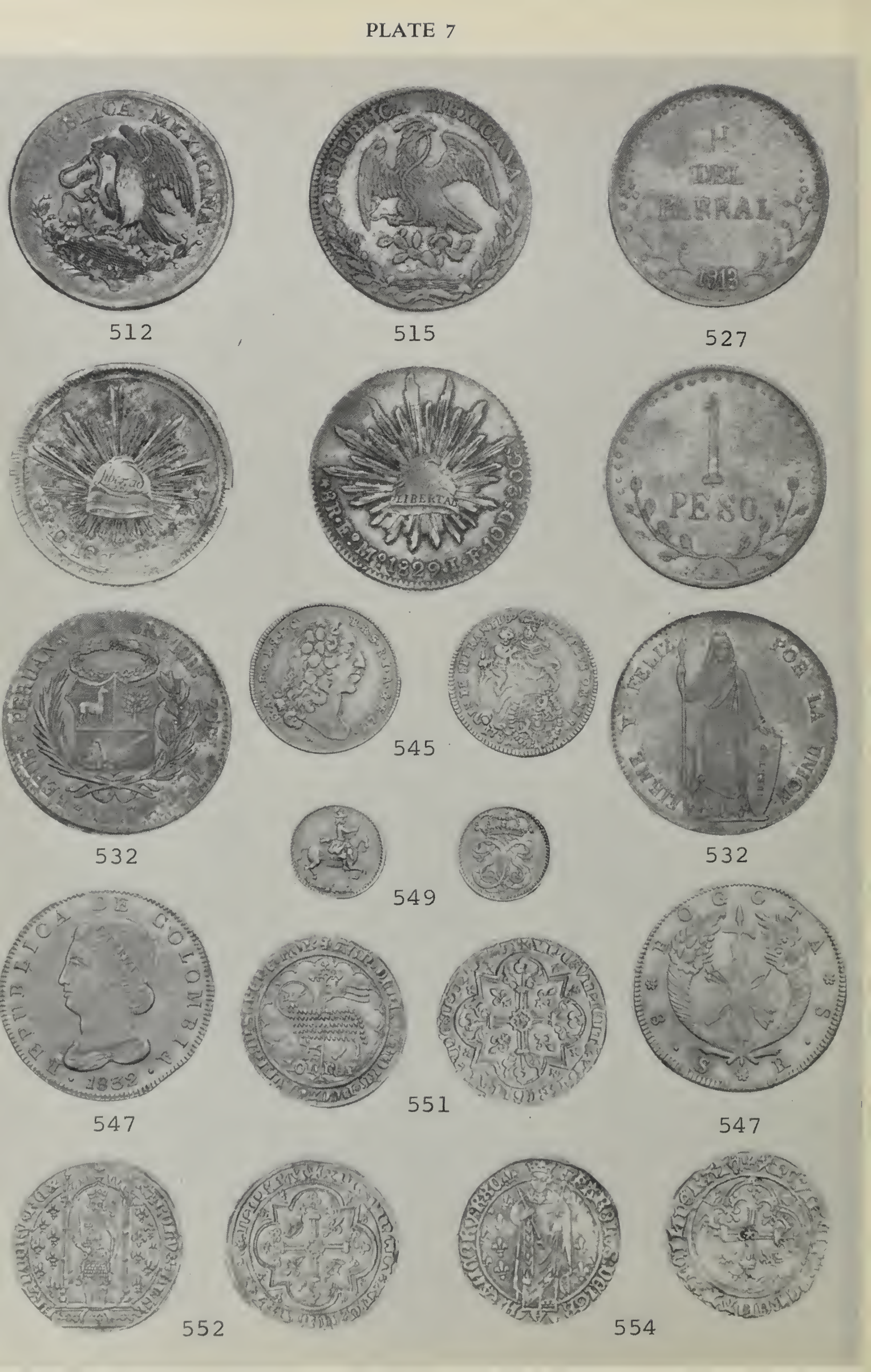
436

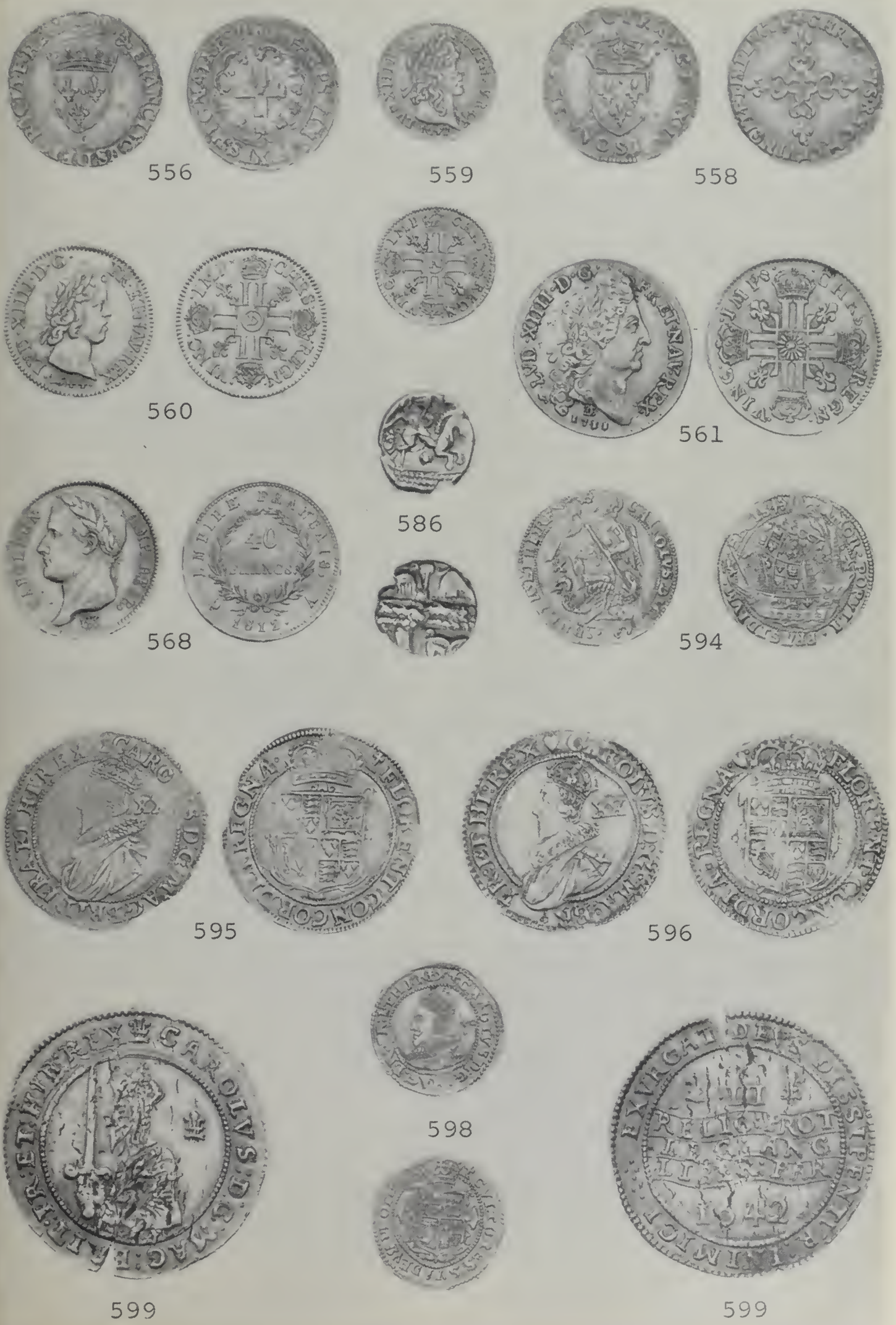
459

463

486

497


REPUBLICA MEXICANA
REPUBLICA MEXICANA
DEL
MERRAL
1843
LIBERTAD
1 PESO
PERUANA
POR LA UNION
REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA
1832
512
515
527
545
532
532
549
547
551
547
552
554


556
559
558
560
561
586
568
594
595
596
598
599
599

600

601

602

603

612

621

622

623

625

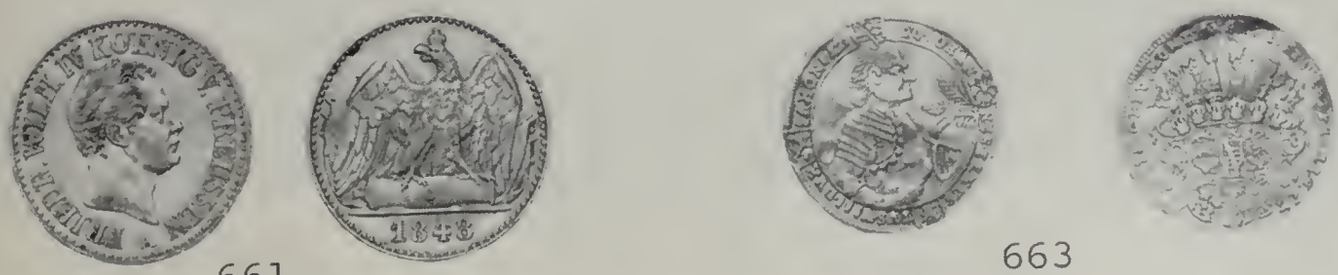
634

645 646

637 650 648

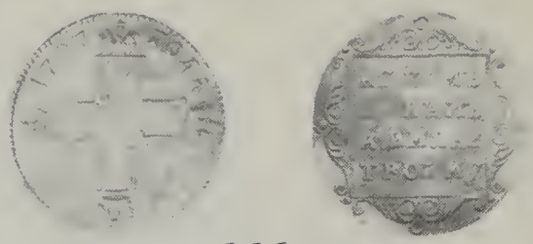
656 659

658 660 658



661 663

665


666

668

667

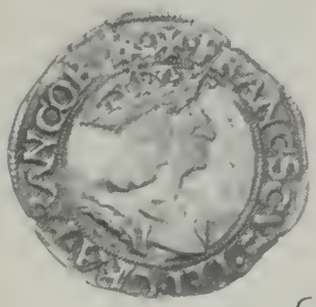
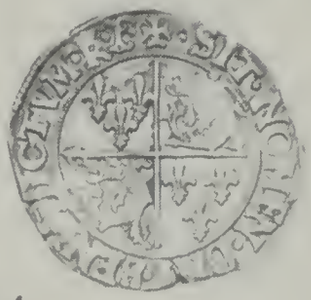
669

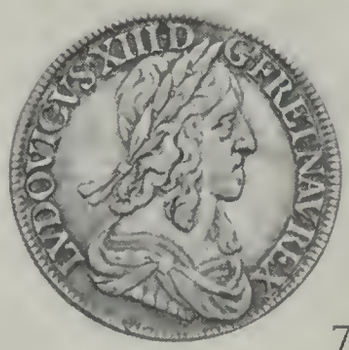
675

676

677

678



694



709

714

728

715

730

734

738

745

748

749

767

766

768

775

775

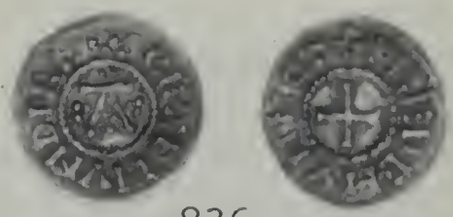
791

796

799

829

830


836

837

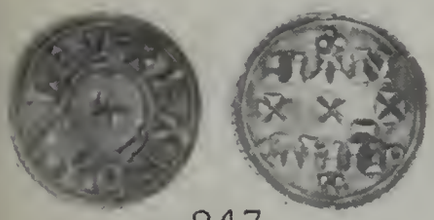
838

839

840

841

844

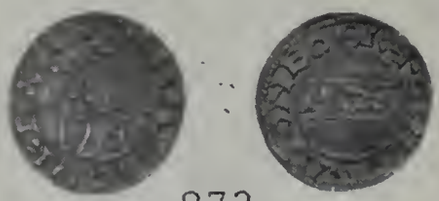

847

848

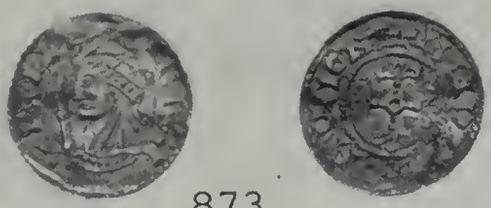
854

862

870


872

895


873

902

914

921

922

927

928

937

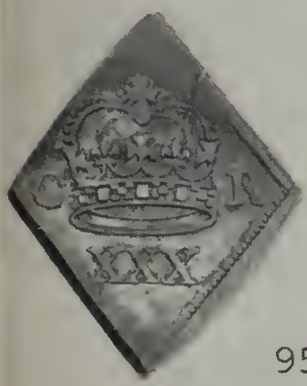
940

942

945

946

954



959

964

965

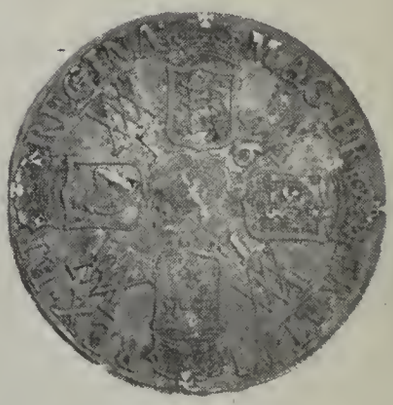
974

965

989

992

994



1002

1003

1003

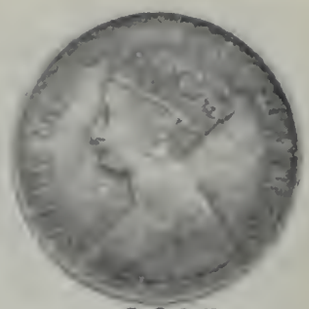
1006

1021

1020

1022

1030



1035

1071

1080

1063

1085

1084

1094

1098

1128

1112

1128

1139

1132

1139

1177

1162

1173

1203

NOTES

NOTES

Stack's